THE

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

OF THE

INGALLS FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who settled at Lynn, Mass., in 1629.

COMPILED BY

CHARLES BURLEIGH, M. D.

MALEDEN, MASS.

MALEDEN, MASS.

GEORGE E. DUNBAR, 382 MAIN STREET

1904.
# Contents

1. List of Illustrations
2. Preface and Introduction
3. The Ingalls Family in England
4. Heraldry
5. Errors and Additions
6. Explanation of Arrangement
7. First Generation
8. Second Generation
9. Third Generation
10. Fourth Generation
11. Fifth Generation
12. Sixth Generation
13. Seventh Generation
14. Eighth Generation
15. Ninth Generation
16. Out of regular order
17. Unconnected Families
18. Marriages unplaced
19. Persons not placed
20. Ingall Family
21. New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll
22. Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll
23. Connecticut Revolutionary Roll
24. Index of Persons by name of Ingalls
25. Index of all other Persons
26. Index of places mentioned
List of Illustrations.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coat of Arms</td>
<td>FRONTISPIECE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Charles Burleigh, Malden, Mass.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingalls Memorial Library, Rindge, N. H.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua King Ingalls, Glenora, N. Y.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Ingalls, Auburn, Me.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls, Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen. Rufus Ingalls, New York City.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Addison Ingalls, Kewanee, Ill.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. Joseph Augustus Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Thomas Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt. Col. James Munroe Ingalls, Annapolis, Md.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Tompkins Ingalls, Manchester, Conn.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. John James Ingalls, Atchinson, Ks.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Beal Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Harvey Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hon. Melville E. Ingalls, Cincinnati, O.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Preface and Introduction.

Herein is recorded all that I have been able to learn about the Ingalls family, the results of patient and almost persistent labor for twelve years. There are many good things that might have been said about the individual members, which would have been desirable and interesting to our descendants. A natural modesty, however, precludes the living from speaking of themselves, and the strenuous life of today leaves but little time to pause and think of the past. The compiler would have been pleased to supply these interesting details if they had been furnished, or if, by a personal acquaintance, a knowledge of the facts had come under his observation.

The book is far from the compiler's ideal, but there comes a satisfaction in the belief that it is the best that could be produced at this time. There have been many discouragements and a lack of interest by some who might have made the burden lighter. Although the compiler has had twenty-five years experience in this kind of work, he was not enthusiastic in taking up a burden of this kind, but always willing to assist others in the laudable desire to know their ancestry.

Many persons have endeavored to collect the Ingalls genealogy and have succeeded only in a fragmentary way, one after another turning their material over to me, and it became a duty to complete the work. Only those who have undertaken works of this kind have any idea of the labor, patience, and sacrifices required.

In the preparation of this work six thousand circulars and three thousand letters have been sent out. All of the deeds and probate records of six counties, the births, marriages, and deaths of ten towns read and abstracts taken, this has been done personally, or others employed to do it. This, with the payment to town clerks for certified copies of records, make the cost of collecting the material very expensive. The amount of labor required will be appreciated when it is stated that preparing the index alone consumed one hundred hours. The material herein contained would easily make a book of six hundred
page, but on account of the small subscription list I have been compelled to rewrite and rearrange it, abbreviating every possible place to get the material into as few pages as possible, often doing so at the expense of a strict grammatical construction.

The Ingalls family was one of the earliest in the country, coming only eight years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and have, as a whole, maintained an honorable place in the history of the country. The largest majority have been tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but always willing to assume such duties when called upon by their fellow citizens. If there is one characteristic that is evident above another, it is the weak ties of relationship, and no doubt this has been fostered in a large extent by the conditions existing at this period and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the over crowded coast towns. Travelling was hazardous on account of the Indians as well as the tractless forests, so that communication was very difficult. When the children went out to found a home for themselves it was often never to return.

My own immediate family was not free from this characteristic, as my grandfather while living within thirty miles of his brother did not see him for twenty years, and he scarcely knew his own uncles and aunts except by name.

The histories of the early settlement of the country fully describe the hardships experienced by the settlers, and our family partook of these that we might enjoy the fruits of their labors. The history of the Ingalls family is particularly marked by periodical migrations. Robert the eldest son of Edmund, remained at Lynn, and nearly all of his descendants have made that place their home, being interested largely in the shoemaking industry, for which that city is famous. John, the second son, went to Bristol, R. I., subsequently to Rehoboth, Mass., and at the time of the revolution there were nearly one hundred of his descendants residing there. Those who served in the war brought home glowing reports of the great fertility of the soil of New York state, so that about 1782 there was a general exodus to that state. The name of Ingalls is rare in or about Rehoboth today. Henry, the third son, settled Andover, Mass., famous for being the mother of many towns. About 1760 seven of the name with
a large number of other families from Andover, settled Abing
ton parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn.; but eventually the
most of these families went to New York state. Chester and
Rindge, N. H., as well as Bridgton, Me., received a large represen-
tation of this family. Those in the New Hampshire towns
pushing into Vermont, northern New York, and Canada.

A large number of the family served in the revolutionary war
as the rolls published will show, these are not absolutely perfect
but represent at least most of the regular enlisted men, but does
not show the full service in every case. Many, who remained
at home, responded to alarms serving a few days at a time and it
is said that very few between the ages of fifteen and sixty failed
to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

It is to be regretted that the roll is not complete, but time may
bring to light many more records largely through efforts of those
seeking membership in the several revolutionary societies now
being organized. These societies will help perpetuate the mem-
ory of those who made so many sacrifices for home and liberty
and left to us the heritage of a free country and all the blessings
we now enjoy. Our homes are palaces beside the cheerless log
cabins and to him who takes no interest in his ancestry, I feel
like quoting Webster, who in speaking of the "Log Cabin," said: "If I am ashamed of it, or if I ever fail in affectionate
veneration for him who reared it, and defended it against savage
violence and destruction, cherished all the domestic virtues
beneath its roof, and, through the fire and blood of a seven years
revolutionary war, shrunk from no danger, no toil, no sacrifice
to serve his country, and to raise his children to a condition
better than his own, may my name and the name of my posterity
be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Genealogy is at least an incentive to virtue, and a pride in
family leads the individual to be careful that the name does not
meet with dishonor. If one of the name becomes great in state
or nation we feel a just pride, and in this free country there need
be no limit to our aspirations. The great are not always de-
scended from the great, but we may transmit to our children
these qualities that will lead to greatness, and above and beyond
all, a heritage of character and honesty. I entreat a study of
the virtues of our ancestors that we may emulate their example.

No doubt that with all the care that has been taken errors will
appear, this is unavoidable for many reasons; I have endeavored to get the information from as many sources as possible so as to verify all statements, but often these have been conflicting.

It is to be regretted that the record of every descendant of Edmund Ingalls could not be obtained, and as you study the book you will notice where many additions can be made. If these are sent me I will keep a careful record so that if at some time in the future another edition is deemed advisable it will be much easier to get the material together.

To those who have cheerfully furnished me with the necessary information my hearty thanks are due, and I am grateful to those who have reluctantly acceded to my persistent inquiries. I regret that some have refused by neglect to give me their records. Should the book fall into their hands they can reflect and remember that the fault was not mine. Some one else might have produced a better book. It is the best I could do, and I trust it will meet with your commendation.

CHARLES BERLEIGH

Malden, Mass., July 1, 1898.
The Ingalls Family in England

The name is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin and derived from Ingiald. During the ninth century the Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and after years many of this nationality made settlements here, especially in Lincolnshire. These people were a hardy seafaring race owing to the nature of their country, but under changed conditions of environment settled down to tilling the soil. The earliest record found is that of the will of Henry Ingalls, grandfather of Edmund, and made in 1558, he probably having been born about 1480. The next record is that of Robert the father and made in 1617. An abstract of both wills are given. The name of Ingalls is still common in England. The etymology of the name is "By the power of Thor." The Domesday book records a Baron Ingald, a tenant of the King William at Keteb and Elvestone, Leicestershire, A.D. 1086, who came from Normandy.

Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck found in the Probate Court at Lincoln Cathedral, June 1, 1558. Gives to his wife Johan. He wills that his youngest children shall have every one £6 which was left to them. If any should die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amongst the rest. Gives to the maintenance of the high altar. The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his 6 children born with Executrix, names a sonne James and broinlaw Thos. Watton.

Will of Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck July 12, 1617, "In a name of God Amen. Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck quarter of Skirbeck in the Co. of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick in body but of good & perfect memory & I give Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. After her decease to Edmund my eldest Sonne who was lawfully begotten and for want of issue after Edmunds death to Francis my youngest Sonne and taking issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingalls forever. Gives Robert Ingalls £20. Gives Francis £30 both one year after his decease. Gives his maid servant Anne Cleahbie £5 & to all of Henry Cleahbys children one ewe lamb. Every one of cousin Henrys children one ewe lamb. Gives his brother Henry a black fleeced cow. Gives to the poor of Skirbeck 10s £2 at once. Wife and Edmund Executors, Wm. Shindall & Robert Harrison supervisors of the will. Gives them 20s 6d for their pains. The will is signed with his Mark.

There is also Will of Henry Ingolds of Skirbeck of 1614 and one of Richard Ingall of Appley 1630.
It is quite sure that there was no Ingalls Coats of Arms, as our ancestors were not of the Nobility but plain, honest farmers. There is much misconception as to the use of Coats of Arms and I quote from my Guild Genealogy. These were not granted to families but to individuals, and unless one could prove direct descent from this person they would have no right to their use. Wherever a Coat of Arms has been used, there is no objection in this country of appropriating it, and I publish one said to have been granted to a person of this name and if the family in America choose to adopt and use it as an evidence of membership in this family just as various emblems designate one a member of some secret order, there will be no objection. It is to say the least quite pretty. It will be well to call attention to the many spurious Coats of Arms possessed by families in New England. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helm mot or steel and gold. They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, where, instead of a motto, generally has "By the Name of - - -" or "He beneath the Name of - - -" etc. Often the American flag is used as a crest. These were painted by John Cole, John Cole, Jr., and George Scarles, who traveled through the country soliciting orders and selecting from a lot of ready made designs one which they thought would meet the fancy of their patron.

The name appears in England as Ingall, Engle, Ingolds, and Ingles, and the following coats of arms are recorded:

**INGLES.** Gules, three bars guenelle or, on a canton argent five billets en saliere sable. Crest, a lily springing from a crown. Motto: Humilis ex corona.

**INGLE.** At, two chevron sable, on the chief of the second a lion pass, of the first. Crest, a hand erect issuing out of a cloud, holding a sword, blade waved perpendicular.
Errors and Additions.

Before reading the book, correct these with open.
IL}ORS AND ADDITIONS


Page 167. Read Burton instead of Broston.


Page 227. All of the sons of Hon. John J. Ingalls are lawyers at Atchinson, Kan. Ralph served as captain in the Spanish and Philippine wars. Sherman in Jan. 5, 1904. Lucy Cornell Van Hornson, and has child Robert Cheborough Ingalls, b. Nov. 10, 1901. Ethel m. Dr. E. G. Man of Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ingalls, of Winthrop, Mass., widow of Capt. Joseph Ingalls of Salem, celebrated her 70th birthday June 26, 1923.

Edwin A. Ingalls resides at Machias, Me.

Flavia E. Ingalls resides at Harrington, Me.

July 5, 1845, Antonio Pernie to Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, by Rev. S. Aiken.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations.

Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number which can be easily found in the index. Where a cross + appears before that number it shows that the full record is carried and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the children are numbered with figures in parenthesis viz., + 1 + 2 + 3 etc., in italics, the grandchildren with numerals, viz., + 1 + II + III and in small capitals great grandchildren, viz., + 10 + C etc. The abbreviations mean as follows: abt. about, b. born, bapt., baptized, d. died, d y. died young, m. married, n. m. never married.
EDMUND INGALLS
OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

1

Edmund Ingalls, a son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was born at Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598, came to Salem, Mass., in Governor Endecott's company in 1628. With his brother Francis and four others he commenced the settlement of Lynn in 1629. He was a man of good character even though the following court record is found: "20/4/1640, Edmund Ingalls was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from Mr. Holwookes rails, witnesses Joseph Flood, Obadya Flood, Jane Flood. These were probably jealous neighbors and it goes to show the strict observance of the Sabbath in those days. His name is often found on the town records showing him to be one of the prominent citizens. In March, 1648, while travelling to Boston on horseback, he was drowned in the Saugus River, owing to a defective bridge. His heirs recovered damages from the town. His will was probated Sept. 10, 1648 and the estate appraised at £113.

WILL OF EDMUND INGALLS.

1. Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and dispose of my earthly goods in this wise: Firstly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executor, leaving my house and homestead together with my stock of cattle and corn, to her. I give to Katherine Shipter with my wife.

Item I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir, four pound to be paid in two years time by my wife, with a heifer or cow. I give to Elizabeth Hooper to him or to his heirs, my house & homestead after the decease of my wife.

From this Ingalls' birth of Edmund was the earliest name in May who, a great deal of the history could be seen at Cranborne Chase, as well as in "The Wrights of Stow" and other works. Now in this memorial we see Edmund Ingalls was the first of the Ingalls family of Lynn, Massachusetts, this being the earliest record.
Like wise, I bequeath to Elizabeth my daughter, twenty shillings to be paid by my wife on the farm in two years time after my decease.

I bequeath to my daughter Faith wife to Andrew Allen I bequeath two vessels of tin and two barrels of meal to my wife to pay her forty shillings debt in a year time after her decease.

Like wise, I bequeath John I bequeath the house & ground that was for my use, only out of it the said John is to pay within two years four pounds to my son Samuel and the ground to be his seen forever. I deliver the same John that the Acre's of land held in England fully to prove as and enjoy.

Like wise, I give to Sarah, my daughter wife of William Hacket my two cows.

I likewise to Henry my sonne, I give the House that I bought of good men West and six Acre's of ground long by it and three Acre's of March ground lying at Ramley March and this the said Henry shall set in two years after my decease only out of this the 40 acres shall pay to my sonne Samuel four pounds within two years after his decease and the rest.

Like wise, I bequeath to Samuel my sonne, eight pounds to be dis charg'd as above in the present.

Lastly, I have with Mary the House that I bought and have her to pay for her future dowry.

Lastly, I appoint Francis Ingalls my brother & Francis Doria my sonne in law, overseers of my will and order that those there that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned to be taken care of my decease and that my overseers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters.

Mark

Second Generation.

Robert Ingalls, (Edmund), son of Edmund and Ann ( ), Ingalls, born Skirbeck, about 1621, married Sarah, daughter of William Hacket. As a witness to a will in 1659 he said that his age was 68. He was a planter at Lynn, Freeman 1661. A deed was made Jan 1, 1688 6, and he gave most of the estate to sons Robert, Samuel and Nathaniel, they to sup-
port the widow and pay the other heirs. He was buried Jan 1698. Sarah, his wife, died April 8, 1706.

Children


2. Robert, b. Feb. 9, 1649, m. Rebecka Brightman.


7. Ehever, b. 1661, m. Mary Hendley.

8. Ruth, b. abt. 1663.

5

John Ingalls, (Edmund 1), son of Edmund and Ann Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, 1625; married, May 20, 1667, Elizabeth Barrett of Salem. He left Lynn previous to 1687, as would appear by the following record: "John Ingalls of the Church of Bristol, R. L., 1687 late of Tiverton." He next settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and it is recorded, "Old John Ingalls died Dec. 31, 1721."

His Will

In the name of God Amen, the sixteenth day of April one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, I, John Ingalls of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound and perfect in mind praised be the Almighty God for the same, I calling to mind the uncertainty and transitory estate of this life, that all flesh must die and yield to death when it shall please God to call, doe make end of this present, and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and forme following that is to say revoking and annulling all by the power and authority of God, and all every testament and testaments and will and wills written by me made and declared either by word or writing, and this is to be taken for my last will and testament and non other. And first of all I give and recommend my soul in to the hands of God that gave it and as for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executor nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate is the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is in manner and forme following.

Impr. I will that all my just and lawful debts which I truly owe to my person or persons whomsoever be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease.

Item. I give to my son John Ingalls twenty shillings and the reason why I give him no more is because he hath been a disobedient and ondutyfull son to me.
In the town of my two daughters Elizabeth Crabtree the wife of Benjamin Crabtree and Sarah Hayward the wife of William Hayward all my moveable estate within does that is to say, my utensils, household stuff, what not, and these may be found and that my two daughters shall divide between them these mothers clothes and if my two daughters cannot agree in the dividing of the moveables that then they choose two equal men to make an equal division between them.

This I do make constitute and ordain my well-beloved son Edmund Ingalls to be my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set to my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the sd John Ingalls to be his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

Approved Feb. 5, 1727/28.

Henry West

Children

10. John, b. Lynn. Feb. 6, 1698. John Ingalls of Mendon Jan. 8, 1744. by Susanna Brooks sold land to son in law John Lewis of Dedham gave mortgage to Joseph West which was discharged 1758 in the same year called of Dedham sells brother Edmund of Rehoboth land on the Poxicket River. He was at Mendon as early as 1700. A John Ingalls married at Milton 1718 Sarah Summer.


Henry Ingalls (Edmund), son of Edmund and Anne Ingalls, born Skarbeck, 1627, married first, July 6, 1653, Mary daughter of John and Anna Dougall of Andover. She died Dec. 1680. Married second, Aug. 1, 1687, Sarah Eason, widow of George Abbott. She died May 12, 1728. age 60. He owned land at Ipswich which he sold in 1652; was one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., buying the land of the Indians, paying in clothing and trinkets. He took an active part in town affairs, holding many of the offices of trust.
FOSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF MASS.

and was made a Freeman by the General Court 1673. He died Feb. 8, 1718.

WILL OF HENRY INGALLS

I Henry Ingalls of Andover, in the County of Essex, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged, but of perfect mind and memory, do make, ordain and declare this my last will and testament, and shall do so at the request of all my friends and relations. I commit my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body commit to the earth, to be decently buried in the hopes of a blessed Resurrection at the last day. And as for my worldly estate which God hath given me, I give and dispose of it in the following manner and form:

First— I give to my son Samuel, twelve Acres of land, belonging to his now dwelling house, and two Acres of meadow in the west Meadow.

Item—I give to my son Henry ten Acres of Land out of the farm I live on, of which I formerly gave him a deed, which land being on the South-East side of my land, and is divided from the land I have given to my Son James, is bounded by the following bounds, viz. On the East with a red oak tree, marked and running Southerly to a stake and a heap of stones, and then running Southeasterly to another heap of stones, and then running Westerly to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land. Also I give him a piece of meadow on the West side of my meadow, part by my meadow, and a piece of my great meadow going from the Maple point to the upland. Bounded with a great rock in the middle of the meadow, and from the meadow running to the upland.

Item—I give to my son John, twenty Acres of upland within my farm, and lying on the north and West side of my Son James land, and the bounds between them are an Elm tree on the East side where the tenant now stands and running from thence Wetterly to a Walnut tree, from thence running Southerly to a stake and a heap of Stones, and then running South-East to another heap of stones, and then running Westerly to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land. Also I give him a piece of meadow in the middle of my meadow running by the rock, three rods farther than he commonly mows, and two holes of meadow on the East side of my meadow bounded with the upland.

Item—I give to my son James my Homestead House and barn and orchard the homestead containing twenty Acres more or less. Also, all my meadow that I have not disposed of by my will to my other sons. Also, I give my son James my right in the common and undivided lands in Andover, and a pair of oxen, and a cow, and I order my son James to keep a cow for my wife, and to give her yearly ten bushels of corn one half of it in Indian Corn, the other half English Corn, and five pounds of wool, five pounds of flax, and to provide her with wood. Also I give my wife the use of one End of my dwelling house, also I give her twenty pounds in common pay, to be paid by my Executor, also I give her yearly one hundred pounds of meat, my meaning is that while I have ordered my Executor to pay my wife yearly is to be paid only during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my son Josiah, twenty Acres of Land with in my farm lying on the South-west Side of my land, bounded on the north by me with a black Oak marked and running East to another black Oak marked and a part of my meadow from a white Oak marked on the east side of my meadow to the upland.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah, a cow having given her according to my ability at her marriage.

Item—I give my Son-in-law Joseph Stevens three Acres & a half of Land in Shawsheen field.

Item—I give to my son Stephen Ingalls ten Acres of Land—lying by the great pond.
Hi Children,

born Dinah i

II•

"Holt Swan.

Imund and Ann ingalls, l>

Lynn, Ma

tried, []

Ruth 1

He was called Lieutenant, a yeoman at Ipswich, admitted to the church 1673, Freeman 1681; selectman, 1683; deputy, 1699. His will was made 1710, proved Jan. 22, 1717.

Children, born Ipswich:


Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1606.

Edmund, b. July 21, 1607, prob. d. young.

John, b. Aug. 29, 1604, prob. d. y.

Joseph, b. Dec. 21, 1604, m. Sarah Thompson.

Mary, b. May 13, 1608, m. June 29, 1717, William Butler.

Anna, b. May 8, 1671, m. Giddings, she wid. 1721.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1673.

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 9, 1675, Adm. of estate by brother Joseph in 1721.
Third Generation.

12

Robert Ingalls, (Robert: Edmund 1), son of Robert and Sarah (Hacket) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 6, 1647; married Jan. 20, 1675, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Leighton (Leighton 2). He was buried at Lynn, Feb. 1688/9.

Children, born Lynn:
17. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1681.
18. James, b. July 10, 1681; m. Anna Parker.

13

Samuel Ingalls, (Robert: Edmund 1), son of Robert and Sarah (Hacket) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 22, 1680; married Feb. 2, 1681, Hannah Perkins, widow of John Brewer. He was a Freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1701, a Representative to the General Court and was called Lieutenant. He died at Ipswich about 1711.

Children, born Ipswich:
21. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1710; m. 
22. Huldah, b. Feb. 17, 1710; m. 
23. Phoebe, b. Feb. 8, 1712/13; m. 
29. David, b. Apr. 3, 1693. Is not mentioned in division of father's estate, but a David signs a bill of sale 1721.
30. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1695; m. 1710, Jonathan Smith.

16

Nathaniel Ingalls, (Robert: Edmund 1), son of Robert and Sarah (Hacket) Ingalls, born Lynn (about 1660); married, Anna ( ). He lived at Lynn and in his will, made July 12, 1738, is called a husbandman. The will was proved Jan. 9, 1737.
Children, 3 recorded at Lynn

17

ELIZAER INGALS. (Robert, Edmund.), son of Robert and Sarah (Hackett) Ingals, born Lynn about 1700, married Mary, daughter of Elias and Sarah Hendley. He was a merchant and cooper at Marblehead, and died there Feb. 27, 1717/8.

Children, born Marblehead:

168. Hezzer, b. , m. Nov. 27, 1715, Sarah Elisey.
170. John, b. about 1701. m. Sarah.
171. Joseph, b. about 1713, m. Jan. 4, 1720, Mary Trevett, son granted to Mary, 1714.
172. Nathaniel, b. about 1708, m. Mary Tucker.
173. William, b. April 22, 1712, m. Mary Lane.
174. Sarah, b. , m. Sept. 16, 1719, Henry Trevett. She was wife of John Bailey, 1717.
175. Elizabeth, b. , m. Nov. 27, 1712, Richard Trevett, Jr.

23

EDMUND INGALS. (John, Edmund.) , son of John and Elizabeth, (Barrett) Ingals, born probably at Bristol or Cumberland, R.I., married, Nov. 29, 1705, Eunice, daughter of Benjamin Luddin of Braintree. He moved to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there.

Children

177. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1709, m. Feb. 16, 1720, Ephraim Moslem.
SAMUEL INGALLS, (Henry, Edmund,) son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1657; married, June 6, 1688, Ann Atti, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. She was born Jan. 4, 1669; died, July 12, 1750. He died at Andover, Feb. 8, 1709.

Children, born Andover:

I. Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1680, m. Hannah Martin.
II. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1681. Not mentioned in her father's will. A Mary m. 1711, Thomas Dustin of Haverhill.
III. Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1683; d. Aug. 11, 1737, m. m.
IV. Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1684; m. Lydia Ingalls, d. Lydia Stevens.
V. Joseph, b. Apr. 17, 1687; m. Fibe Earmum.
27

JOHN INGALLS (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married June 10, 1697, Sarah Russell. She died Abington, Conn., May 28, 1704, aged 32. He moved to Abington with several Andover families, and died there Jan. 5, 1743.

Children, born Andover:

2. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1698, m. 1721, Daniel Osgood.
3. Anna, b. June 22, 1701, m. Charles Wilks.
5. Stephen, b. July 21, 1705, m. Rebecca Crow, 2d, Mary Torscott.
6. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1706, prob. m. Apr. 27, 1734, John Stevens.

28

STEPHEN INGALLS (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married Jan. 2, 1699, Dinah Elson, who died Aug. 1, 1705. He was a tailor at Salem, where he bought land in 1721, gave it to only son Ephraim in 1724, with conditions for support of self and wife.

Children

5. John, b. 1699, d. 1700.

31

JAMES INGALLS (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 24, 1661, married Apr. 16, 1695, Hannah, daughter of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. She died Pomfret, Conn., May 3, 1753; gravestone still
standing. He gave his property in 1727, to son James on condition of payment of legacies to daughters. He died Andover June 27, 1755.

Children, born Andover

1. James, b. Aug. 9, 1708, m. Mary Stevens.
3. Pauline.
4. Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1708, m. Francis Ingalls.
5. Priscilla, b. 1709.
6. Heziah, b. Nov. 9, 1711, m. Aug. 9, 1737, Samuel Stevens.
8. Dinah, m. prob. in Jan. 18, 1728, Timothy Lyman.
9. Mehitable, m. prob. in Dec. 16, 1739, Daniel Kimball. See Kimball Gene., p. 118.

Josiah Ingalls, (Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 28, 1670; married, first, Sept. 10, 1705, Mary Holt, who died Feb. 9, 1745/6, age 34; married, second, 1713, Esther Frye, who died Sept. 20, 1757, age 70. He died Andover, Aug. 14, 1758.

Children by Mary Holt

2. Abigail, b. 1708.

Children by Esther Frye


Joseph Ingalls, (Samuel, Edmund), son of Samuel and Ruth (Eaton) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1700; married Sarah Thompson. He was a carpenter at Gloucester and died there 1724.

Children

1. Samuel, b. m. Sarah Fellows.
4. John, b. 1713, m. Hannah.
5. Mary, b. 1716, d. 1815, m. June 12, 1737, William Allen, d. June 10, 1815.
Fourth Generation.

49

James Ingalls, (Robert, Robert, Edmund), son of Robert and Rebecca (Lightton) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 16, 1684, married, Anna, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Errington) Parker. She was born Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1687. He died in Boston, Division of his estate 1702.

Children

143. James, m Joanna Call.

54

Samuel Ingalls, (Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 17, 1680/81, married, Nov. 4, 1713, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Ingalls. His will made at Lynn, Feb. 1755, proved 1756.

Children, born Lynn

144. Samuel b. 1706, m Lydia Lewis
145. Elizabeth b.
146. Ruth b, m. 1742, Jedidiah Newhall

57

Nathaniel Ingalls, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, Dec. 25, 1692; married, Jan. 1, 1722, Tabitha Lewis. His will was made in Lynn, 1770, and proved 1772; mentions only sons Nathaniel and Thomas.

Children, born Lynn

147. John, b. Aug. 20, 1726, d. 1792, m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall Alley, b. July 28, 1728, d. m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1733, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Basset) Alley, Ch. 1748 Hannah, b. June 12, 1738, d. Dec. 29, 1792, m. Sept. 12, 1770, Nathan Mudge, Ch. 11 Nathan, b. 1758, m. Martha Brown, 1st b. 1780, m. Betsey Brewer, on. John, b. 1758, m. Sally Brown, 3d Mary, b. 1784, m. Paul Newhall, 5th Samuel, b. 1787, m. 1st, Rachel Floyd, 2d, Martha Russell, 3d Joseph, b. 1788, d. 2d, 7th Hannah, b. 1792, m. Israel Perkins. (See Mudge Gen.)
148. Tabitha, b. June 8, 1728, m. 1747, Eleazer, son of Benj. and Elizabeth Newhall Alley.
149. Nathan, b. 1731, m Mercy Pratt
150. Rebecca, b. 1737, m Richard Pratt
151. James, b. Mar. 13, 1736, d before 1770
152. Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1737/8
153. Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1739, m. Parrott
60

Josiah Ingalls, 4 (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne (Iningalls, born in Lynn, about 1700; married, Nov. 3, 1729, Rebecca, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca (Newhall) Collins. She was born April 1, 1706. Adm. and division of estate by son, John, Mar. 3, 1730.

Children

118 John, b. 1727, m. Abigail Stocker.
119 Abiah, b. 1728, m. John Inson.
120 Anna, b. 1730, not mentioned in division of estate.
121 Eleazer Collins, b. 1731, m. Elizabeth.
122 Rebecca, b. 1733.

61

William Ingalls, 4 (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne (Ingalls, born about 1680; married, Lynn, Nov. 13, 1720, Zeriah Norwood.

Children

118 William, b.
119 Jonathan Norwood, b. 1731, m. Hannah Joy.
120 A daughter.
121 A daughter.

62

Henry Ingalls, 4 (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne (Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Dec. 20, 1734, Sarah Richards. He died Lynn.

Children

118 Amos, b. 1736, m. Mary Ingalls.

66

Jacob Ingalls, 4 (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Anne (Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Nov. 17, 1737, Mary Tucker. He died in Lynn. Adm. granted Jacob Jr., 1741. Abmr Ingalls surety.

Children:

119 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1742.
120 Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1745.
121 Jacob, b. July 4, 1747, m. Martha Lewis.
122 Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1748, m. Amos Ingalls.
123 Deborah, b. Dec. 26, 1753, m. Daniel Lindsay.
68

Eleazer Ingalls, Jr. (Eleazer, Robert: Edmund), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 1690; married, Nov. 27, 1718, Sarah Glassly. He was an innholder at Marblehead and died about 1726, for Adm. was granted wid. Sarah and Eben Stacy this year. His widow married, Sept. 23, 1728, Robert Shaw.

Children, born Marblehead

166. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 6, 1719.

70

John Ingalls, Jr. (Eleazer, Robert: Edmund), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, Sarah —. Adm. was granted wid. Sarah 1737, and she married second, Ebenezer Linkin, who died 1740.

Children, born Marblehead


72

Nathaniel Ingalls, Jr. (Eleazer, Robert: Edmund), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, Mar. 31, 1718, Mary Tucker. He was a "Joner" at Marblehead. His widow probably married, Jan. 3, 1749, Samuel West of Salem.
Children, born Marblehead

184. Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1710.
186. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1712; m. Nov. 20, 1733, Ebenezer Mannofield.
187. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1714, d. y.
190. Sarah, b. May 12, 1726, prob. m. Dec. 21, 1749, Samuel Diamond.

73

William Ingalls, 1 (Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hamley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Apr. 22, 1702; married, Feb. 10, 1724, Mary Lane. He was a mariner at Marblehead. Son John was born, in 1728.

Children, born Marblehead

193. John, b. Apr. 22, 1732; m. Elizabeth Aiken.
194. Eleazer, b. May 13, 1733.
196. Mary, b. June 22, 1740; m. Sept. 7, 1761, Robert Hooper.

76

Benjamin Ingalls, 1 (Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edward and Eunice (Ludding) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1706; married, Sept. 10, 1731, Mercy Jencks. He died in Rehoboth, about 1743. She married, second, Col. Philip Wheeler, father of Capt. Philip, who married her daughter Mary. She had by him Mercy, Rhoda, Daniel and Rufus J. Wheeler.

Children, born Rehoboth.

197. Shubael, b. Aug. 18, 1731.

78

Ebenezer Ingalls, 1 (Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Eunice (Ludding) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, July 11, 1711; married, June 8, 1738, Elizabeth, daughter of James,
Jr., and Elizabeth (West) Wheeler. She was born in Rehoboth, June 6, 1771. His last four children may have been by a second wife. His estate was divided 1777 at Rehoboth.

Children, born Rehoboth:

1. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1760.
4. Mathew, b. Nov. 18, 1764; m. Dec. 4, 1792, Samuel Luther, Jr.
   
   1. Phebe, b. June 17, 1774; d. Nov. 30, 1813, m. Philem. Ch. J. Dumas, H. M. K.


12. Sabina, b. May 9, 1784, d. Apr. 24, 1785.
18. Sabina (Sabina) b. Nov. 28, 1773; James Campbell.
FORTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF YAN

79

EDMUND INGALLS,¹ (Edmund,¹ John; Edmund¹), son of Edmund and Emnise (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 1, 1715; married, June 10, 1730, Deborah Esterbrook.

Children born Rehoboth

212 Sarah,² b. Oct. 28, 1738, m. June 20, 1756, Caleb Bowen

213 Edmund,² b. Mar. 8, 1739/40, m. Esther Salisbury.


215 Benjamin,² b. June 14, 1745/6.


81

JOSEPH INGALLS,¹ (Edmund,¹ John; Edmund¹), son of Edmund and Emnise (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Nov. 20, 1718; married, Cordellay Ann Bullock. Probably moved to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1760.

Children:

+217 Hezekiah,³ b. Oct. 30, 1741; m. Catherine.

+218 Joseph,³ b. June 8, 1744; m. Roby Norton.

+219 Elkanah,³ b. Feb. 26, 1745/6; m. Rebecca Pierce.

220 Elihu,³ b. Apr. 1, 1748.

221 Eunice,³ b. Feb. 25, 1749/50; prob. m. Nov. 3, 1771, Wheeler Cole.

222 Cordellay,³ b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. y.

+223 Edmund,³ b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Lydia Rowland.

224 Grizzell,³ b. Dec. 8, 1756.

225 Jonathan,³ b. May 27, 1756; m. Oct. 22, 1783, Charlotte Wheeler. If she was daughter of Dr. John Wheeler in his will 1782 called Charlotte Clark. He was a Rev. soldier from Rehoboth.

226 Cordellay,³ b. Jan. 8, 1762.

+227 Luddin,³ b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Sarah Anthony.

82

SAMUEL INGALLS,¹ (Edmund,³ John; Edmund¹), son of Edmund and Emnise (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1723; married, June 11, 1744, RUTH MOULTON. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., and died there 1795.

Children, born Rehoboth


240 Betsey,³ b. Mar. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1790, Eleazer Bliss.

241 Rebecca,³ b. May 10, 1753; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Daniel Wood.

+242 Stephen,³ b. June 30, 1755; m. Sarah Miller

243 Mary,³ b. Sept. 21, 1757.
SAMUEL INGALLS,4 (Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 7, 1683, married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts, born June 27, 1687. He was a blacksmith, moved to Haverhill in 1717, was a proprietor of Chester, N. H., and built the first frame house there in 1732. He was a captain of the militia, selectman and clerk. He died about 1760.

Children, born Andover and Haverhill

244 Elizabeth,3 b. Sept. 8, 1714, m. French.
245 Sarah,3 b. Oct. 25, 1716, m. Snow.
248 Ruth,3 b. 1717/8, m. Thomas Wells.
249 Timothy,3 b. Apr. 20, 1720, m. 2.
251 Abigail,3 b. 1725, d. 1820, m. Stephen Morse of Chester, N. H. Children: (1) Samuel, b. 1750, m. Sarah Webster, settled Plymouth, N. H.; (2) Abigail, b. 1752, d. unmar.; (3) Gilbert, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth Bell, lived Chester. Children: (1) Johnathan, b. 1757; m. Abiah Worth, settled Hebron, N. H.; (2) Theodore, b. 1760, m. Anna Nichols, settled Springfield, N. H.; (3) Ebenezer, b. 1761, m. Betsey Colcord, lived Kingston, N. H.; (4) Stephen, b. 1761, m. Sarah Parker, lived Hooksett. Children: (1) Abiah, b. 1796, d. unmar.; (2) John, b. 1798; m. Nancy Worthen, lived Chester; (3) Peter, b. 1774, m. Sarah Brown, lived Pophlin. (See Morse Gen. for full account of descendants.)
252 Nathaniel,3 b. Dec. 12, 1727, m. Abigail Hase.

MOSES INGALLS,4 (Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, b. Andover. Born May 30, 1687; married Jan. 23, 1713, Mary, daughter of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt. She was born Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1694. He died Andover, Nov. 23, 1754. Son Daniel Adm. Value of estate $410.

Children, born Andover.

253 Daniel, b. 1714, m. Sarah Fletcher.
254 Ruth, b. Dec. 18, 1716, m. Mar. 8, 1748, Enoch, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls) Foote.
255 Son, b. Nov. 9, 1722.
Fosterity of Edmund Ingalls

256 Dorothy, b Oct 5, 1622, in Mar. 1624. m. 
257 Benjamin, b Aug 4, 1628, in Deborah Pearson, Mar. 1649. 
258 William, b Apr 14, 1630, d Mar. 21, 1709. 
259 Anna, b Nov 13, 1631, in Feb 13, 1710. Daniel Emerson. 
260 William, b June 28, 1637, in Susannah Parsons. 
261 John, b July 6, 1639. 

88

Eldad Ingalls,(Son of Henry, Edmund) son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, about 1607, married, Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1710, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. She was born Apr 27, 1608; died June 20, 1738. He bought land at Haverhill in 1717; moved to Chester, N. H., and probably died there about 1728.

Children

262 Hannah, b Sept 5, 1729.
263 John, b June 1, 1733, m Mary Haseltine, Elizabeth Copping.

94

Henry Ingalls, (Henry, Henry, Edmund) son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr 2, 1687, married, July 10, 1718, Hannah Martin. He was a wealthy farmer and an influential citizen at Andover, where he died Aug. 12, 1749, leaving estate valued at 2700$. This was considered a large fortune at that time.

Children

266 Henry, b Apr 13, 1710, m. Sarah Putnam.
267 Hannah, b June 4, 1714, m. Dec 13, 1731, Daniel Putnam of Reading.
268 Judith, b June 4, 1721, d. Apr 5, 1789, m. m.
269 David, b Jan. 3, 1726, m. Priscilla How.
270 John, b. Apr 25, 1728, m. Deborah Stevens.
271 Rebecca, b Jan 18, 1730, d. Jan 24, 1739.
272 Isaac, b Sept 2, 1733, m Rebecca Morse, Mary Osborn.
273 Sarah, b. Nov 21, 1738.
FRANCIS INGALLS, \(1\) (Henry, \(2\) Henry, \(3\) Edmund), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 20, 1684, married first, Nov. 19, 1710, Lydia, daughter of James and Hannah (Allston) Ingalls. She died Apr. 20, 1743. Married, second, Lydia Stevens, who made her will in 1787. His will was proved Feb. 26, 1789; lived and died at Andover.

Children, born Andover:

1. Eleazer, b. 1721, m. Sarah Kimball, Sarah Curtis.
4. Isaiah, b. Aug. 11, 1727, d. Apr. 18, 1729.
10. Abigail, b. 1736, m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.

JOSEPH INGALLS, \(4\) (Henry, \(1\) Henry, \(2\) Edmund), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 17, 1697, married, Dec. 20, 1720, Phineas, daughter of John Farrar. She died Feb. 18, 1700. He died Andover, Dec. 26, 1757.

Children:

5. Jacob, m. Hannah, d. Stephen.

JOHN INGALLS, \(5\) (John, \(1\) Henry, \(2\) Edmund), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, March 23, 1697, married Mary Willis. With his brothers, Stephen and Ben-
jammin, joined the First Society at Abington, Conn., in 1759, and all signed the church covenant in 1783. He was prominent in town and church affairs, and was lieutenant of the militia. Died Abington, Apr. 2, 1783. His children probably moved to N. Y. state.

Children

110

STEPHEN INGALLS,¹ (John¹, Henry², Edmund¹), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710; married, first, REBECCA GROW; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARY TREScott. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children:

128 Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1735, m. John Fisk of Pomfret

103

STEPHEN INGALLS,¹ (John¹, Henry², Edmund¹), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710; married, first, REBECCA GROW; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARY TREScott. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children:

125 Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1735, m. John Fisk of Pomfret


127 Ruth, b. Jan. 27, 1739.


129 Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1746, m. Deborah Mecciah.

106

BENJAMIN INGALLS,¹ (John¹, Henry², Edmund¹), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, 1715; married MARY STERRINS of New London. She died Apr. 29, 1784. He died Oct. 11, 1809.

Children:


137 Daniel.²

138 Benjamin.²

110

EPHRAIM INGALLS,¹ (Stephen¹, Henry², Edmund¹), son of Stephen and Dinah (Elson) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1698; married, Mar. 9, 1729, Hannah, daughter of Joseph
and Hannah Beckett Manning. She was born 1707. Adm of estate May 3, 1706. Inventory 1706. He lived and died at Salem.

Children

133 Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1735, d. Nov. 11, 1760, Joseph Scott.
135 Ephraim, b. Apr. 16, 1740, m. Elizabeth Randall.

113

JAMES INGALLS,4 (James,3 Henry,2 Edmund1) son of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 9, 1708; married, Nov. 5, 1719, MARY STEVENS of Andover. She died Abington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1773, age 82. He was a tavern keeper at Pomfret, Conn., where he died Mar. 6, 1707.

Children, born Andover:

135 James, b. Aug. 3, 1720, m. Mary Frye.
136 Deborah, b. Apr. 20, 1722, d. Apr. 17, 1753, m. 1754, Benjamin Sharpe.
138 Ephraim, b. Nov. 6, 1725, m. Mary Sharpe.
140 Deborah, b. Nov. 3, 1729, m. Esther Goodell.
141 A daughter, b. Oct. 18, 1731.

127

JOSIAH INGALLS,4 (Josiah,3 Henry,2 Edmund1) son of Josiah and Esther (Frye) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 4, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1743, EUNICE FLINT of Reading. He moved to Rudge, N. H. in 1764, took a prominent part in the settlement of that town and held many of the important offices. He built the first mill and was a deacon of the church. He died about 1775. She died Jaffrey, 1811.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF TYNAN.

Children, born Andover

1792. Phoebe, b. Nov. 5, 1718, m. Mary

1793. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1719, m. Sarah Flowers

1794. Simon, b. Aug. 23, 1720, m. Mary

1795. Nathan, b. Sept. 9, 1721, m. Felitha Hunt; Sarah Harris

1796. Jonathan, b. Dec. 24, 1721, m. Deborah Sherman; Zipporah Barber

1797. Caleb, b. Feb. 27, 1726, m. Mary Chute.

1798. Amos, b. abt. 1726, m. Mary Holdon.

128

SAMUEL INGALLS, 1 (Joseph, 1 Samuel; Edmund 1) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., about 1703; married, 1723, SARAH PIFLORWES of Ipswich. He was a proprietor of Buxton, Me., and probably moved to that vicinity.

Children, born Ipswich


1801. Ruth, b. July 5, 1727.

1802. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1730, m. Aaron Reams.

1803. Susannah, b. Sept. 3, 1731.

1804. Samuel, b. May 6, 1733, d. y.

1805. Jonathan, bap. Jan. 11, 1734. A Jonathan, above, and with one line, 50, were living at Otisfield in 1826.


131

JOHN INGALLS, 1 (Joseph, 1 Samuel; Edmund 1) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born 1713, m. HANNAH ( ). He moved to Dunstable, Mass., and probably died there.

Children, born Ipswich


1808. John, b. Mar. 9, 1736/7, m. Hulda; Abigail Foss.


1811. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 24, 1755, m. Lucy

A Ruth Ingalls m. Aug. 29. 1757, John Laker. 1761, m. Maga. 1770, m. Angela. 1778, m. Joel Adams. She was born Dec. 2, 1736, d. 1787. m. Joel Adams. She was born Dec. 2, 1736, d. 1787.

M. b. June 21, 1742, d. Israel, b. Dec. 9, 1742, m. Sarah, d. 1791; probably m. John Ingsall.

A Ruth was living in Ames, Faux, in 1785. Fanny at Charlestown. A Ruth Ingalls m. Apr. 22, 1792, Germain Williams Jr. of Medford.
Fifth Generation.

133

James Ingalls, of James, Robert, Robert, Edmund, son of James and Anna (Parker) Ingalls, born Boston, about 1705; married, 1733, Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna (Brigden) Call. She was baptized Mar. 8, 1713/4. He died at Charlestown previous to 1755 and his widow moved to Reading about 1775. In the division of the estate of James Ingalls of Boston as mentioned, Joanna, wife of James Grout; Jane, widow of John Smith; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Bream; and Joseph Grout, guardian of the three children of son James deceased.

Children, born Boston

138 Joanna, bapt. Aug. 25, 1733, d. v.
139 Joanna, bapt. Feb. 8, 1736, m. 1758, Samuel Edes of Boston.
140 James, bap't Mar. 24, 1739, in Oct. 12, 1758, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Scottow. She b. Sept. 17, 1745. Ch. bapt. at the New North Church. A James Ingalls was in Captain Hatch's Co. guarding the stores in and about Boston, May, 1775. 1403 James, bap't Dec. 31, 1764. 1409 Abigail, bap't Aug. 2, 1777. 1405 Robert, bap't Dec. 5, 1773, and two others.

134

Samuel Ingalls, (Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1720, married Lydia Lewis. He lived at Lynn and died there 1794.

Children, born Lynn

143 James, b. 1792, m. Abigail Wendall.
149 David, b. , m. Elizabeth Lewis.
150 Edmund, b. , m. Apr. 21, 1784, Margaret Friend of Salem.
151 Hepzibah, b. , m. Edward Ineson.
152 Lydia, b. , m. Henry Richards.
153 Ruth, b. , d. , m. m.
154 Sarah, b. , m. Ephraim Brown.
NATHANIEL INGALLS. (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewes) Ingalls. Born Lynn, 1730; married MERCY PRATT. He lived at Lynn and died about 1809. His son John was Adm., taking all the estate and paying sister Mercy in money.

Children, born Lynn

140

Nathaniel, b. . d. previous to 1809.

John, b. m. Meraiah Burdell. They had an /ohn R. b. May 20, 1820, m. Hannah daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

MERCY, b. m. Meraiah Burdell. They had an /ohn R. b. May 20, 1820, m. Hannah daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

143

THOMAS INGALLS. (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewes) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 27, 1737/8. He moved to Salem and was a shipwright. He died at Salem sometime after 1798. Married ELIZABETH .

Children, born Salem

149

Daniel, b. .

James, b. d. Apr. 2, 1790, m. Sally Tewksbury.

Hannah, b. m. Israel Smith.

Abigail, b. m. May 5, 1811, John Berkley.

Mary, b. .

Lydia, b. m. July 16, 1818, John Taylor of Salem. Ch.

JOHN INGALLS. Joseph 1 Nathaniel, Robert 2 Edmund 3), son of Joseph and Rebecca Collins Ingalls, born Lynn, 1727, married, Nov. 28, 1754, Abigail Stocker. He died at Lynn, 1777.

Children, born Lynn:

- Lydia b. May 22, 1756, m. Enoch Mudge
- Abigail b. m. Abraham Hood
- John b. Sept. 4, 1761, m. Martha Blinn
- Benjamin b. July 5, 1763, d. Oct. 1780, m. Abigail Tompkins b. 1784, d. 1786
- Michael b. Jan. 9, 1764, m. Abigail Fuller
- Elizabeth b. m. Jonathan Blinn

ELEAZER COLLINS INGALLS, Joseph 1 Nathaniel, Robert 2 Edmund 3), son of Joseph and Rebecca Collins Ingalls, born Lynn, 1731, married Elizabeth . He was a shipwright at Lynn, married Apr. 14, 1775, on the alarm, and served two days. He died at Lynn, 1801.

Children, born Lynn:

- Lydia b. 1761, m. Huldah Bache;
- Edmund b. 1763, m. Huldah Bache;
- Eleazer b. 1771, m. Abigail Haskell and lived at Lynn; Ch. 4. 5. 6.
- Collins b. 1777, m. Mary Hicken
- Heziah b. m. Priscilla
- Anna b. m. Lewis
- John b. 1776
WILLIAM INGALLS. (William, Nathaniel, Robert) Ingersoll, son of William and Zenith Notwood Ingalls, born Hales, N. S., about 1732. He was a shipwright and worked in the king's navy. There was a tradition in the family that he married Deborah Goss of Marblehead, Mass., but this is very doubtful. He went to Pubnico, N. S., thence to Sullivan, Me.

Children

Mary, b. 1755, d. Nov. 1, 1831, m. Benjamin Welch, Ch. (11) William (Welch), in Louise Sanger; and had: (a) William, m. first, Adeline Fitzgerald, 2d, Eliza Hooper, had seven children. (b) Mary, m. James Boyle, had one child.

(12) Anna, m. 1758, Paul Hiram of Sullivan, had 1, Sylva. (Ch.) m. 1st, Abigail Wooster, 2d, Mahala Preble, and had six children.

(13) Lydia, m. Jotham Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch. 1. Elizabeth W. Bragdon, m. Elbridge Risbey, was shipmaster at Trenton, Me. and had ten children. Ch. Jotham Bragdon, m. Julia A. Austin, of Jersey City, N. J., and had two children. Ch. Mary Bragdon, d. M. H. Henry Bragdon, m. Fox, lived in China, N. Y., and had four children. Ch. Oliver Peck Bragdon, m. Lydia J. Arcey, had five children.

Rhoda, d. m. (14) Betsey, m. Henry, d. m. (15) Benjamin (Welch), m. Sebby Yeaton, lived at Sullivan, Ch. 1. Elihu Welch, d. in the war. Ch. 2. Rowan, Welch, d. m. (16) David (Welch), m. Sarah Bean. Ch. 1. Mary Lydia (Welch), m. Eligh H. Lyman of Sullivan. Ch. 2. Johnson (Welch), m. Mary A. Coggin, had two children.

William, b. Sept. 11, 1793, m. Olive Preble, Elizabeth Stevens.

Hannah, b. 1795, d. m. (17) Lydia, June 28, 1797, d. April 12, 1827, m. John Preble, b. York, Me., d. Sullivan previous to 1813. He was a sea captain and was captured by a British privateer in 1813, and his vessel burned. Ch. (18) Lydia, m. Stro, John Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch. 1. John T. Bragdon, m. Julia Pomcoy of Hampden, had four children. Ch. 2. Maria Bragdon, Ch. 3. Joseph W. Bragdon, lost at sea, m. m. (19) Martha B. Bragdon, m. 1st, John B. Wooster of Hancock, had five children. Ch. 2. Sarah. (Bragdon, d. m. (20) Mary Bragdon, m. John Evans of Rumney, N. H.

(21) Zoia, m. 1810, Mark Shepard of Ellsworth. Ch. 1. Caroline (Shepard), m. Christopher Chase of Ellsworth, had seven children. Ch. 2. Maria Shepard, d. St. Louis, m. Eliza J. Ingalls, had six children. Ch. 3. Lucy D. Shepard, m. Solomon Jordan of Ellsworth, had eight children. Ch. 4. Ann Shepard, d. m. (22) John Shepard, m. Jane Copeland, lived in San Francisco, had three children. Ch. 5. Lydia Shepard, m. 1st, Hadley, d. Dean Dority of Blue Hall, had seven children.

Deborah, (Preble), d. y.
John Preble, m. Nancy Bacon, was a shipmaster and lost at sea Aug. 1835.

Nathaniel Preble, m. Hannah Bacon, was a shipmaster and died

Henry Preble, m. Penelope Green of Sauty, Ch (1) (2)

Charles Preble, m. 1st Nancy Preble, 2d, Abigail Seamon, Ch (1) (2)

Mary Graham, 2d. Sarah Hutchins. He lives at East Boston, Mass. (3) Esther Preble, m. Phineas Whiting of Waltham, Mass. (4) Charles Preble, m. m. (5) Nathaniel W. Preble, m. Mary Montgomery, lives at East Boston.

Rhoda Preble, m. William Cook of Springfield, Mass.

Sarah Preble, d. 1885. m.

David, b. A young man lost at sea.

Sarah, b. 1797, m. Abigail Wooster.

John, b. May 16, 1771, m. Rebecca Newton, Sarah Cheney.

151

Jonathan Norwood Ingalls, (William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Zeruiah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1734; married, Hannah Joy, widow of Joseph Hilton of Madbury, N. H. She was born 1735. He may have had a first wife, for at Newburyport a John N. Ingalls married Eliza Strouthers. He died at Sheffield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1820. She died Feb. 11, 1825.

Children, born Madbury:

John Norwood, b. 1764, m. Ann P. Newman.

Joseph Hilton, b. May 24, 1775, m. Comfort Weeks.

A Daughter.

155

Amos Ingalls, (Henry, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1730; married, Mar. 31, 1768, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls. His will was made in 1811, and he died at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:

Henry, b. , m. Susanna Brown.

Abigail, b. , m. John Watts, had son William.

Mary, b. m. August 23, 1786, James Bickford. Ch (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

163

Jacob Ingalls, (Jacob, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 1, 1714; married, June 4, 1722, Martha Lawes. He was a shoemaker at Lynn and, as was the custom, carried his shoes to Boston on foot and sold them. He died Jan. 10, 1823.

Children, born Lynn

489 Martha, b. Mar. 2, 1738; m. Nov. 18, 1764, John Daggett, Attleboro. d. May 7, 1771. Ch. 10, Lydia, b. Nov. 26, 1707, to Aaron Reed, b. Sept. 4, 1701, of John Daggett; b. May 1, 1780. d. April 22, 1829. i. Robert, b. Feb. 4, 1784, to Lydia, b. Jan. 21, 1782, to Clement, b. May 22, 1782, to Samuel, b. July 25, 1782, to Richard Ingalls, b. July 17, 1781, d. Boston, 1809. He made an effort to collect the records of the Ingalls family, but on account of illness was obliged to turn his notes over to the compiler of this work.

490 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1737; m. Joseph Mansfield, had three sons who moved to Windsor, VT.

491 Richard, b. Mar. 2, 1738; m. Sarah Clarke.

492 Jacob, b. May 24, 1738; m. Rebecca Brown.

393 John, b. Aug. 21, 1738; m. Nancy Collins.

171

Eleazer Ingalls, (Eleazer, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Glasey) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Dec. 10, 1722; married, Jan. 12, 1730, Sarah Diamond. He was a mariner at Marblehead, and widow Sarah appointed Adm. Feb. 7, 1770.

Children, born Marblehead


170 Elizabeth, b. b. Apr. 21, 1713; m. May 7, 1705, William Vickery.

180

Children, born Marblehead

2. Samuel, b. July 14, 1753, m. Sarah Penn
3. Margaret, b. Aug. 28, 1755
4. Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1758
7. Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1762
8. John, b. July 21, 1769

193

John Ingalls, 1 (William, 2 Eleazer, 3 Robert, 4 Edmund 1), son of William and Mary (Lane) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 2, 1732; married, Feb. 15, 1753, Elizabeth Ashton. He was a shipmaker at Marblehead, and died 1772. Widow Sarah appointed Adm. June 1, 1772.

Children, born Marblehead

1. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1755, prob. m. July 15, 1772, William Curtis
2. William, b. Apr. 17, 1757, m. Sarah Hines
3. John, b. Aug. 5, 1759, m. Elizabeth Brown
4. Thomas, b. July 16, 1762, m. Mary Bassett

203

Henry Ingalls, 1 (Eleazer, 2 Edmund, 3 John, 4 Edmund 1), son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Cumberland R. I., Oct. 12, 1738; married, Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1764, Sarah Carpenter. He moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., and is said to have died in Otsego Co., N. Y., age 73.

Children:

5. Elizabeth, b. 1765, m. James Cook
6. Mehitable, b. 1766, m. James Balton, Jr., moved to Richmond, N. H.
7. Ch. 14, James, 15, Henry, lived at Zanesville, O. 16, Mehitable, m. Abram Ingalls.
8. Ruth, d. v. 1781, Flora, b. Sept. 21, 1781, m. Abram Geddes, they moved from Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Orange, O. Ch. 17, Mehitable, 18, Thomas, b. 1781, d. 1786.
9. Mary, d. 1796, James, b. Nov. 12, 1786, 10, Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1787, was Congressman and became President of the U. S.
10. Ruth, b. 1797, m. Benjamin Ellis.
11. Ruth, b. 1799.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

1510 Ebenezer,6 b. 1771, m. Mary Mann
1511 Sybil,6 b. 1774
1512 Lucy,6 b. 1777
1513 Alpha,6 b. 1780.
1514 Henry,6 b. 1783, d. 4.
1515 Sebra,6 b. 1785.

206

EBENEZER INGALLS,6 (Ebenezer,5 Edmund,4 John,3 Edmund2), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1765, RACHEL, daughter of Dr. John and granddaughter of James, Jr., and Rachel (West) Wheeler. She died Jan. 11, 1802. Married, second, . He moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1775.

Children by Rachel Wheeler

516 Elizabeth,6 b. Oct. 21, 1766.
517 Frelaye,6 b. 1767.
518 Nancy,6 b. July 3, 1772, m. Abraham Crain.
519 John Wheeler,6 b. July 5, 1774, m. Rachel Watterman.
520 James,6 b. Dec. 14, 1775, m. Mercy Taft.

Children by second wife:

521 Ebenezer,7 lived Seneca Co., N. Y., left no descendants.
522 Henry,7
523 Charlotte,7 b. ; m. Long. Ch: (1) Henry, (2) Keber, (3) Susanna.

213

EDMUND INGALLS,6 Edmund,5 Edmund,4 John,3 Edmund2), son of Edmund and Deborah (Esterbrook) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1734/40; married, Nov. 1760, ESTHER SALLSBURY. He moved to Washington Co., N. Y., about 1785, and died Sept. 18, 1826.

Children, born Rehoboth:

+531 Edmund,6 b. Aug. 7, 1761, m. Mary Stockwell.
+535 John,6 b. Aug. 6, 1763, m. Olive Hicks.
538 Sarah,6 b. June 21, 1765, d. Winchester, N. H., 1832, m. Taft.
No ch.
537 Esther,6 b. Apr. 23, 1777, m. Merrill Dandley of Henderson, N. Y.
538 Caleb Bowen,7 b. June 5, 1769, m. Hannah Taft.
540 Deborah,6 b. Dec. 9, 1770, m. Bowles.
541 Otis,6 b. June 21, 1770, m. Eunice Thompson.
542 Betsey,6 b. May 15, 1781, d. Jan. 19, 1816, m. Isaac Kinney of Truxton, N. Y.
543 Zimri,6 b. Mar. 21, 1781, m. Emma Howe.
217


Children, born Rehoboth:

555 Ruth, b. Sept. 30, 1774.
556 Mary, b. July 22, 1776.
557 Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1778.
560 Betsey, b. Feb. 26, 1783.

218

Joseph Ingalls. (Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund). son of Joseph and Cordella A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 8, 1744, married Rody Norton. She was born Feb. 5, 1749. He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, Capt. Samuel Bliss’ company 1775, Capt. William North’s company 1777 to 1779, and in several other companies up to 1780. His diary says, “Left Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1779.” Settled at Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died Mar. 2, 1813.

Children, born Rehoboth:

570 Jacob, b. June 27, 1764, m. Susannah Goff.
572 James, b. Oct. 14, 1765, m. Isabel Daggett.
591 Amaziah.
592 Davis, settled on Erie Canal, Orleans Co., N. Y.
595 Joseph, b. Apr. 28, 1782, m. Mary Badaj.

219

Elkanah Ingalls. (Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Joseph and Cordella A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 29, 1745/6, married Rebecca Pierce. He was a Baptist clergyman at Grafton, Mass., in 1784; returned to Rehoboth and is said to have embraced the Universalist faith. He died at Rehoboth or Swansea.
Children, born Rehoboth:

566 Lydia, 6 b. Nov. 11, 1766.
567 Elkanah, 6 b. Nov. 30, 1767. m. Mehitable Bliss Hannah King Polly Haskell.
568 Mary, 6 b. Sept., 1769.
569 Emmie, 6 b. Apr. 20, 1771.
570 Deircce, 6 b. Feb. 21, 1773.
576 Simeon, 6 b. Nov. 16, 1779.
577 Lovell, 6 b. Feb. 6, 1782. m. Apr. 10, 1810, Sally Rowker of Rutland. They moved to N. Y. state and had a son Lovell, who was a noted missionary to Burmah.
579 Samuel Grafton, 6 b. Feb. 6, 1784.
580 Elizabeth, 6 b. July 6, 1788.

223

EDMUND INGALLS, 6 (Joseph, 4 Edmund, 5 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Aug. 5, 1754; married, Sept. 24, 1777, LYDIA ROWLAND. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company from Rehoboth 1775. Moved to New York state.

Children, born Rehoboth:

+581 Royal, 6 b. Dec. 30, 1778. m. Rhobe Hills.
582 Lydia, 6 b. June 26, 1782. d. y.
+583 Benjamin, 6 b. Apr. 18, 1783.
584 Sarah, 6 b. Nov. 22, 1789.
585 Nancy, 6 b. Aug. 9, 1790.
586 Lydia, 6 b. Mar. 18, 1791.

227

LUDDEN INGALLS, 6 (Joseph, 4 Edmund, 5 John, 2 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 8, 1765; married, Sept. 21, 1788, SARAH ANTHONY. He was a cooper, making what was called "patent work" such as pails, tubs and dowels. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., moving as required to find suitable wood.

Children:

587 John, 6 was a cooper, had ch: (588) Sarah Jane 7. (589) John 7. (590) a son 7.
597. Elizabeth,⁶ b. , m. Abner Fowler.
598. Sarah,⁶ b. , m. Jones.
599. James,⁶ b. May 21, 1768; m. Betsey Starkweather.
600. Parmelia,⁶ m. late in life and moved to Baraboo, Wis.

242

Stephen Ingalls,⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Edmund,⁴ John,³ Edmund¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Moulton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 30, 1755; married, Jan. 21, 1779, Sarah Miller. She was born Oct. 31, 1755; died 1854. He was a revolutionary soldier in Captain Danforth's company, 1775: fought at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison ship in New York harbor. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., in 1782 and in 1792 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was the first sheriff and keeper of the log jail. He died about 1827.

Children:
603. Samuel Miles,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Sally Northup.
605. Ebenezer,⁶ b. May 11, 1785; m. Ruth Griggs.
606. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1787; m. Wrahn.
607. Edmund,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1789.
609. Orrin,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. age 25; n. m.
610. Clarissa,⁶ b. May 15, 1795; m. Dickerman.

249

Timothy Ingalls,⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1720. He was called a trader, was living at Chester, N. H., 1741; bought land at Kingston, 1747-52, Sandown, 1757, Hill, 1764.

Children:
612. Ebenezer,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Mary Longee.
613. Gilman,⁶ b. abt. 1750; only tradition that he was a son of Timothy.

252

Nathaniel Ingalls,⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.,
Dec. 12, 1727, married, Abigail, daughter of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1733, with others, was set off to the new town of Candia.

Children

616 Israel, b. , was a Rev. soldier, lived at Alexandria N H, had wife Hannah.
617 Peter, b. , d. y.
618 Mary, b. , m. Petley Chase.
619 Peter, b. , was a Rev. soldier, lived Candia, Adm. estate 1768.
620 Abigail, b. , m. Benjamin Smith of Hanover, Ch. = Rev. James, m. Persis Tenney.
621 Mehitable, b. , m. John Clough of Concord, N H.
622 Josiah, b. , m. Olive Sanborn.
623 Samuel, b. 1751, d. 1806, m. Betsey Clough, lived Sandown, had six children, had son 624 A Samuel.
632 Sophia B. b. , m. Terry; d. Winthrop, Mass.
633 Elizabeth, b. , m. George W. Hunt, res. California.
634 Hannah, b. , d. 1868, m. John Hall. Ch (1) Josiah, b. Chester, Mar. 1, 1805.

253

Daniel Ingalls, 5 (Moses, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1714, married, Oct. 27, 1744, Sarah Fletcher. He probably moved to Conway or Shelburne, N. H.

Children, born Andover

637 Maria, b. Dec. 14, 1719, m. 1771, Simon Stevens of Billerica.
257

Benjamin Ingalls,⁵ (Moses,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 1, 1728; married, first, Aug. 31, 1752, Rebecca Parsons, married, second, Mary White. He was in the British army at 17, at the capture of Lunenburg in 1745; was a lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765 and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled at Hiram, Me., where he died Nov. 24, 1815.

Children by Rebecca Parsons:

644 Benjamin Parsons,⁶ b. June 4, 1763, m. Lydia Tappan, she was sole legatee of will Aug. 12, 1789.
645 Micah,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1763, m. Annie, was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Lovejoy's company at Portsmouth, 1779, Adm. granted widow Dec. 5, 1794. Ch. 649 Rebecca Parsons,⁷
647 William,⁶ Sept. 19, 1768; d. y.

Children by Mary White:

648 William,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1774, m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1796, Margery, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hanscomb) Libby, m. 2d, 1818, Hannah, daughter of Mark and Relief (Herrry) Libby of Searboro, b. April 2, 1752. He died at Baldwin, Me., Apr. 9, 1832.
649 David White,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1776, d. Standish, Me., Oct. 1, 1835, m. Ch.
650 Samuel,⁶ b. 1801, d. West Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1880.
651 Andrew,⁶ b. 1803, living at Baldwin 1880.
652 Sarah,⁶ b., m. Richardson.
656 Loumey,⁶ b. May 22, 1786.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF LYNN

260

William Ingalls,² (Moses,¹ Samuel, Henry,¹ Edmund¹), son of Moses and Maria (Holl) Ingalls, born Andover, June 28, 1737; married, May 26, 1761, Susannah Pearsons. He was a deputy sheriff at Newburyport. Will made Nov. 16, 1797, proved May 10, 1798.

Children, born Newburyport

658 Susannah,² b. Apr. 27, 1763, m. Moulton, Ch (1) Amelia, m. Stephen Goss, (2) Rebecca, m. Nathl Cross
+659 William,² b. May 3, 1764, m. 1st, Lucy M. Ridgeway, 2d, Alice Brazer.
660 Elizabeth,² b. m Noyes.
661 Nathaniel,² b. m. Susan. Adm estate Aug. 3, 1807.
662 Maria,²
663 Ruth,² prob. d. y.
664 John,² b.
665 Daniel,² b.

263

John Ingalls,³ (Eldad,⁴ Samuel, Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Eldad and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1723; married, Dec. 5, 1748, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She died July 5, 1756. Published second to Elizabeth Copp at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1750. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead and settled at Plaistow; moved to Atkinson in 1767, then went to Canterbury, where he died Mar. 11, 1815. His wife died June 29, 1819, age 81.

Children by Mary Haseltine

+667 John,³ b. Apr. 3, 1751, m. widow of Benj. Ordway.
+668 Joseph,³ b. Apr. 11, 1752, m. Sarah Parker.
669 Hannah,³ b. Oct. 18, 1753, m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.

Children by Elizabeth Copp:

671 Elizabeth,³ b. Dec. 12, 1757, m. 1776, John Wooley of Hampstead.
672 Mehitable,³ b. Apr. 9, 1759, m. Dec. 5, 1780, as 2d wife of Moses Emery of Atkinson had (1) Abigail, (2) Betsey, (3) Sally, (4) Rhoda, (5) Jesse.
Henry Ingalls, (Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 13, 1719; married, first, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Reading. She died Apr. 8, 1756, age 32. Married, second, May 18, 1757, Sarah Putnam, widow of Daniel Andrews. She died Nov. 29, 1831, age 81. He was a captain of the militia at Andover, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

Children by Sarah Putnam:

687 Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 27, 1752.
689 Solomon, b. June 13, 1750, m. 1st, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mercy Wilson, 3d, Hannah Harris.
690 Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 1777, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1811, Mrs. Susanna Merrill of Methuen. He was a Rev. soldier, serving as substitute for Nathaniel Lovejoy. He moved to Ayer's Village, Haverhill, and died in the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1832. Had four children by first wife: (691) Lucretia, m. 1st, John Danielson, 2d, Abijah Bailey, (692) Daughter, m. Ephraim Elliott of Haverhill, (693) Son, who was a sailor; (694) Mary Balch, b. Aug. 10, 1786, m. Mar. 21, 1805, Count Francis Vipot of Guadaloupe; she was the heroine of Whittier's poem the "Countess." Died, Jan. 5, 1867, was considered one of the most beautiful women of that day. Her gravestone is still standing in the cemetery at East Haverhill, not far from that of Dr. Moses Elliott, the "half welcome guest" in Whittier's "Snow Bound." Count Vipot is said to have returned to France where he married again and had a family. An interesting account of the Countess can be found in Vol. 1, "Gleanings from Merrimack Valley," published by Miss R. L. Davis.

695 Rebecca, b. July 4, 1759; m. James, son of John and Sarah (Frye) Carmum, b. Andover, Aug. 8, 1750, d. 1814; had son (1) Putnam Ingalls, b. Milton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1788, m. Rebecca Ingalls.
Children by second Sarah Putnam

1786 Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1788, m. Mary Tingley
1792 Israel, b. Mar. 3, 1792, d. dec. 1888, m. m.
1818 Sarah, b. June 14, 1792, d. Oct. 15, 1792
1819 Putnam, b. Dec. 18, 1799. His will proved Aug. 5, 1844, mentions second wife Fanny, who received left to son.
1820 Henry Putnam, who was a merchant at Boston for many years, resided at Andover where he died about 1888

269

DAVID INGALLS, (Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 3, 1720; married Priscilla, daughter of Israel How. She died July 27, 1807. He was a blacksmith, moved to Stoddard, N. H., thence to Londonderry, N. H., where he died July 31, 1805.

Children:

+701 David, b. Feb. 10, 1751, m.
+702 Priscilla, b. Feb. 1, 1753, d. y.
+704 Israel, b. Dec. 27, 1754.
+704 Edmund, b. July 3, 1755, m. Mary Lowrey.
+705 Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1756.
+706 Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1757, m. Peter Chandler of Wilton, N. H.
1 Hannah, m. John Ingalls of Nelson, N. H.
+707 Amos, b. Mar. 11, 1763, m. lived at Rindge, N. H.
1 Amos, d. May 8, 1783, m. Ruth (Cynthia), 709 Bennett, 710 Matilda Robinson, 711 Ruth (712 Ruah), 713 Lovina (714 Robert), 715 Samuel, 716 Priscilla, 717, Page.
+718 Nathaniel, b. May 21, 1765, d. 1858, lived at Wades, Eric Co., N. Y. and had a large family.
+719 Aaron, b. May 16, 1767, m. Jane Williams.
+720 Sarah, b. June 5, 1771, d. Londonderry, Apr. 1850, m. m.

270

JOHN INGALLS, (Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 25, 1728; married Deborah Stevens. She was born Feb. 1, 1735, died Feb. 15, 1781. He died Andover, Aug. 20, 1810.

Children:

723 Deborah, b. Mar. 23, 1743, d. Dec. 28, 1780. m. Dean Burton.
724 Hannah, b. June 1, 1748.
Isaac Ingalls, (Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Henry; Edmund) son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 2, 1733; married, first, Apr. 11, 1754, Rebecca Moore, who died Aug. 11, 1764, age 21; married, second, Oct. 31, 1765, Mary Osgood (Mary Chandler). She was born Aug. 9, 1734; died Mar. 21, 1830. He was a Minute Man 1775; drummer in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777, 210 miles; also enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service three months seventeen days with the Northern Army. Settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died May 8, 1808.

Children by Rebecca Moore:

31 Jacob, b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 18, 1794.
32 Oliver, b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1764.
33 Mehitable, b. Oct. 22, 1762. Said to be grandmother of President Cleveland.
34 Anna, b. June 4, 1761; d. Sept. 24, 1764.

Children by Mary Osgood:

36 Isaac b. May 12, 1770; m. Eunice Horton.
37 Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1772; m. Abigail Horton, Mary Pecker.

Emmeline Ingalls, (Francis, 3 Henry, 2 Henry, 3 Edmund), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1721; married, first, Jan. 20, 1749, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hale) Kimball. She was born in Boxford, Aug. 5, 1725; died May 1, 1764. Married, second, Jan. 29, 1765.
Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah (Buswell) Curtis. She was born Oct. 8, 1733. He was a farmer, lived and died at Andover.

Children by Sarah Kimball

739 Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1749; possibly m. 1774, Benj. Trask of Salem.
740 Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1751.
741 Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1753.
742 Susannah, b. Jan. 20, 1756.
743 A son, b. Apr. 21, 1758.
744 Ebenezer, b. June 11, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1759.
745 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 11, 1760. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted Sept. 20, 1777, and served through the entire war, was at Peeks Kill, Fort Clinton and King's Ferry. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1783, described at age 19, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Children by Sarah Curtis:

747 James, b. 1768; m. Sept. 4, 1768, Enniece Ingalls. He is said to have moved to New York state.
748 Reuben, b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Rebecca Wormstead.
749 Eleazer, b. Sept. 12, 1771.
750 Eleanor, b. 1772; m. Oct. 30, 1794, James Curtis of New Salem, N. H.

278

Francis Ingalls, 5 (Francis, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1731; married, Nov. 12, 1754, Enniece Jennings. She died May 23, 1799. He was a farmer at Andover and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children:

+751 Nathan, b. June 12, 1755; m. Phebe Griffin.
+752 Isaiah, b. July 13, 1756; m. Esther Stevens, Phebe Curtis.
+753 Phineas, b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
+754 Francis, b. May 30, 1760; m. Nancy Estes.
+755 Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Sarah Berry.
+756 Theodore, b. Mar. 30, 1764; m. Hannah Berry, Sally Flint, Ruth Flint.
+758 Cyrus, b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Sarah Barker.
759 Enniece, b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. James Ingalls, see No. 747.

283

Abijah Ingalls, 5 (Francis, 4 Henry, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, 1730; married Elizabeth Hutchinson. He was a Minute Man.
marched Apr. 10, 1775, in Capt. Henry Abbott's Company; was in Captain John's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Albany; died as result of privations Mar. 1777; the widow Adm. Apr. 8, 1777.

Children

*769 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 1, 1764, m. Mary Bigelow.
*770 Jonathan, b. Sept. 16, 1768, m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1884, Sally Knowlton. He was a merchant at Boston, left one daughter.
*771 Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1767, m. Brown.
*772 Hutchinson, b. May 6, 1769, m. Nov. 5, 1795, Molly Kimball, moved to Blue Hill, Me., and died there.
*773 Abijah, b. 1771, d. y.
*774 Abigail, d. y.
*775 Ezra, b. Apr. 12, 1773, m. Dolly Wilson.
*776 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1775, prob. m. Jacob Foster of Boston.

288

Joseph Ingalls, (Joseph, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Joseph and Phebe (Fairham) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 22, 1723; married, May 24, 1740, Sarah, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbott. She was born Oct. 15, 1730; died Jan. 30, 1810. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died there Oct. 18, 1740. (Gravestone says Oct. 20, 1740.)

Children

*779 Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1752, m. Sarah Ashby.
*781 Doreas, b. June 27, 1754.
*783 Luther, b. Aug. 21, 1758, m. Lucy Utley.
*786 Joseph, b. Aug. 21, 1764, d. Sept. 6, 1784.
Joshua Ingalls,® (Joseph,® Henry,® Henry,® Edmund%), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1732; married, Sept. 9, 1760, Elizabeth Sturtevant. His will made June 21, proved July 5, 1785. Lived at Andover.

Children:


786 Elizabeth,® b. Sept. 2, 1762, prob. d. v.

787 Simon,® b. Sept. 3, 1761; served three months at West Point, 1788. Int. in June 1, 1784, Priscilla Berry, another Int. in Jan. 16, 1787, widow Elizabeth Pиск.

788 Peter,® b. Jan. 11, 1766; prob. d. y.

789 Phebe,® b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. 1785; n. m.

Samuel Ingalls,® (Stephen,® John,® Henry,® Edmund%), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls, born Pomfret or Scotland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1740; married, Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1760, Deborah Meecham. He was a farmer at Brooklyn.

Children:

+792 Samuel,® b. 1772; m. Diana Dodge.

+793 Lemuel,® b. ; lived at Cortland, N. Y.

794 Calvin®

795 Willis®

Daniel Ingalls,® (Benjamin,® John,® Henry,® Edmund%), son of Benjamin and Mary (Stebbins) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn.; married Eunice ( ); He probably died at Pomfret.

Children, born Pomfret:


Ephraim Ingalls, (Ephraim, Stephen, Henry, Edmund)., son of Ephraim and Hannah (Manning), born in Lynn, Apr. 19, 1740; married, Dec. 3, 1763, Elizabeth Randall. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children:

James Ingalls, (James, James, Henry, Edmund)., son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 3, 1720; married, Dec. 6, 1744, Mary Frye. He was one of the first members of the Abington, Conn. society, 1750; signed the church covenant 1753, died there May 6, 1797.

Children:


Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1718, m. Benjamin Hall.

Dorcas, b. Feb. 18, 1751, m. Caleb Swan.

James, b. June 10, 1755, his will made Apr. 25, 1797, proved June 5, 1806.

Deborah, b. May 28, 1753, m. Hibberd, had three children.

Sarah, b., m. John Foster.

Lydia, b., d n m.

Charles, b. 1764, m. Cynthia Russell.

Alfred, b., m. Mary Stickney, had daughter (813) Abigail, d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, age 59.
357

Ephraim Ingalls, (James,4 James,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 6, 1725; married, Dec. 19, 1751, Mary Sharpe. She was born 1723; died Feb. 15, 1809. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 16, 1805. By an error the inscription on his gravestone, still standing, has but one I.

Children:


S15 Simeon,6 b. May 28, 1751, m. Olive Grosvenor, Eunice Wheeler, Rachel Harris.

S16 Dorcas,6 b. Nov. 9, 1753, d. Oct. 25, 1794.


S18 Rhoda,6 b. Nov. 28, 1759, d. Oct. 15, 1794.

S19 Sarah,6 b. Feb. 17, 1762, m. Feb. 10, 1784, Joshua Grosvenor. Ch (1) Joshua, d. v.; (2) Oliver, m. John Osgood, had four children.

S20 Ephraim,6 b. Sept. 9, 1791, m. Lucy Goodell.

S21 Mary,6 b. June 27, 1766, m. Moses Osgood, two children, Maria and Mary, d.

S22 Charles,6 b. Sept. 10, 1768, d. Nov. 21, 1772.

S23 Edmund,6 b. Sept. 7, 1770, d. Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 24, 1850, he was a merchant at Cavendish many years; m. , had daughter (821) Marka,7 who m. Fletcher, who had daughter m. Hon. A. A. Ranney.


359

Zebediah Ingalls, (James,4 James,8 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 3, 1729; married Esther Goodell. She died Sept. 30, 1778. He was a captain in the Revolution and died Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1800. Another account says Esther, wife of Captain Zebediah, died Jan. 23, 1777, age 41. They had four other daughters not given.

Children:

S26 Zebediah,5 b. , d. Sept. 17, 1778, soldier of the Revolution.

S27 Lemuel,5 b. Dec. 6, 1755, m. Dorothy Sumner.

S28 Oliver,5 b. 1757, d. 1786.

INGALLS GENEALOGY.


James, b. Dec. 31, 1768, m. at Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786, Sarah Williams; moved in 1788 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N.Y. Ch. (1) Mary Ann, d. a. m. (2) Erastus Walcott; m. 1819, Fanny Goodsell, d. July 20, 1816. (3) Sarah Williams; m. Dec. 21, 1824, William V. Walker. Ch. (1) Mary A. N.; (2) Sarah L. m. Montclair, N.J. (3) Emory; m. James L. (4) William W., d. Walcott, d. v. 7 Henry R., 8 Charles E.

Sylvanus, b. Apr. 7, 1770, m. Betsey Abbott.


362

Ebenzer Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund) son of Josiah and Emunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N.H., Nov. 7, 1745: married Mercy ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rindge, 1775; in Stark's brigade 1778; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 for a coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775. In 1779 moved to Jaffrey, thence to Unity, N.H., where he died.

Children

Lois, b. abt. 1769, m. 1st, Charles Blood, d. Hitchcock, she died Ripton, Vt., abt. 1860.

Samuel, b. , m. Pierce.

Asa, b. Aug. 6, 1797. So recorded at Rindge; nothing known of him.

Ebenezer Flint, b. abt. 1799, m. Lydia Welch.

363

Josiah Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund) son of Josiah and Emunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; married, Aug. 31, 1771, Sarah, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. She was born Jan. 25, 1750. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Philip Thomas' company. Col. James Reed's regiment, Bunker Hill; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775, in satisfaction for coat promised him. He moved to Rindge, N.H., was deacon of the church 1767 to 1774; moved to Jaffrey 1787, and probably died at Fitzwilliam.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Children

812 James, b. Mar. 5, 1774, d. July 4, 1775.
813 Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1775, d. Sept. 28, 1776.
815 Josiah, b. Apr. 8, 1780, d. Feb. 18, 1858, m. Lois Cantlon. She died Mar. 20, 1888, carriage maker. No children.
816 James, b. Feb. 7, 1782, m. Rebecca Twiss.
819 Flint, b. Apr. 27, 1786, d. 1854, m. m.
820 Simon, b. Sept. 27, 1794, d. y.

364

Simeon Inglalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Inglalls, born Andover, Aug. 24, 1749; married, Mary ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier in 1775 Captain Hale's company, battle of Lexington; Captain Thomas' company at Bunker Hill; gave receipt for $3.00 in lieu of coat, also three months' sixteen days' pay and sixty-five miles travel. Moved to Rindge, N. H., and died there 1790; his widow married, 1794, Levi Maynard.

Children:

823 Ira, b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. 1859, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Hodge.

365

Nathaniel Inglalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Inglalls, born Andover, Sept. 19, 1751; married, first, Oct. 19, 1788, Tabitha, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Raymond) Hunt. She died July 3, 1789. Married, second, June 5, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale. She was born Feb. 1795; died Sept. 18, 1844. He was a revolutionary soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775; a sergeant in Captain Sloan's company; marched June 29, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Moved to Rindge, N. H., thence in 1805; to Peterboro, where he died Mar. 9, 1814.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Children

Jonathan Ingalls, b. Mar. 21, 1812; m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturtevant.

Children:

Nancy, b. May 23, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1845; Oliver Lovejoy of Rindge.


Thomas, b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturtevant.
Caleb Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Feb 22, 1756; married Mary Chatsey. He was a revolutionary soldier, in Captain Stevens’ Company at Ticonderoga, 1777; after the war moved to Jay, then to Keene, N. Y., where he died in 1843. The block house he built is still standing.

Children

864 Eunice, b. 1781, d. May 21, 1861, m. Caleb Ellison, Ch: 1) Jacob; 2) Caleb; 3) Richard; 4) Nelson; 5) John; 6) Lemont; 7) Mary Jane; 8) Eunice; 9) Edmund, res. at Collinsville, P. Q.

870 Mary, b. 1787, d. Jan. 30, 1865.

871 Abiah, b. 1780, d. July 8, 1851, m. Thomas Hartshorn. No children.

872 Betsey, b. 1792, d. Aug 30, 1815, m. m.


874 Caleb, b. 1801, d. July 15, 1803.

875 Lois, b. 1807; m. m.

876 Hannah, b. ; m. Ransom Cram. Ch: 1) Charles M.; 2) Sarah, m. Philemon Willey. Ch: 1) Rosina, m. Elisha Goodspeed. No children. 3) Caleb Ingalls, m. 1st. Eliza E. Head, four children; m. 2d. Louisa Hale, two children. Ch: 1) Eugene Leland; 2) Ida Eliza, m. William Hale of Keene. Ch: 1) Helen E. (1) Ella May; (2) Franklin Charles; (3) Carrie, Eleanor, Georgiana. 1) Esther, m. George Goff, a daughter, Mrs. A. W. Nutting, res. Saranac Lake. (2) Martin F. E., res. Keene; 3) Laura, m. David Slater. No children; 4) James; 5) Sophronia, d. v. m. Susan, d. v. m.

877 Sally, b. ; m. Slater. No children.

368

Amos Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., about 1760; married, Mary Holden. Moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1785. He was a revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Brown’s company in expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777, July, 1777, joined continental army at Albany; discharged Sept., 1777.
Children

878 Jonathan, b. 1787, m. Electa Jewett, moved to New York state. Ch. 880 Clarissa, m. Walter Rider, four children; (881) Eliza, m. Henry D. Metcalf, two children; (882) Harriet, m. Andrew Stiler, two children; (883) William, d. 1847; (884) Lucinda, m. Mason, five children; (885) Almira, d. y.; (886) Delia, m. Josiah Blodgett.

887 Eunice, b. m. Jonathan H. Reed.

888 Mary, b. m. Amos Campbell.

889 Amos, b. m. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1804. Abigail Greenleaf; moved west.

890 Sewell, b. m. Clarissa Hudson. Ch.

891 Jonathan, m. Hannah M. Stevens.

892 Milly, d. n. m.

893 Lucinda, m. Harvey D. Wallace.

894 Harriet N., d. y.

895 Amos, d. y.

896 Philinda, m. William Alexander.

897 Sylvester, m. Marietta Dean. Ch. (898) Josephine A., (899) Edgar D.

900 Edah, b. m. Robert Andersen.

379

John Ingalls, (John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund) son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1740; married, first, Huldah ( ). Married, second, Abigail French. He was a farmer at Tyngsboro, Mass., where he died.

Children by Huldah:

901 John, b. June 8, 1774.

902 Mary, b. July 15, 1776; d. May 9, 1828.

903 Joseph, b. Apr. 1, 1778, m. Rhoda. He died Tyngsboro, 1853. Ch.


905 John.


911 Elizabeth, m. Martin Wright, a daughter; m. Joseph Heady, res. L. Ridgeway.

912 Lucretia, m. Jesse Hildreth.


Children by Abigail French:

915 Abigail.

916 Eleazer French, b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Amy Pearson, Elizabeth French.


918 Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1788, m. Mercy C. Bancroft.

919 James, b. July 6, 1791, d. n. m.


382

Nathaniel Ingalls, (John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1755; married, Lucy ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Dunstable in Captain Bancroft's company, 1775; received bounty of $400 for a coat; also in Captain Wiley's company from July, 1779, to Aug., 1780; was at the battle of White Plains. He moved from Tyngsboro to Gloucester, Mass., about 1790, and is said to have had nineteen children.

Children:

017 Hannah, b. 1788; d. Aug. 26, 1877; m. 1st, Samuel Mead. 2d. Benj. Brown of Charlestown.
018 Nathaniel, b. ; m. Mary A. Pollard.
019 Timothy, b.
020 John, b. ; m. Eliza Holman.
021 Issac, b.
022 George, b.
023 Emily, b.
024 Lucy, b.
025 Eliza, b.
026 Sarah, b.

Sixth Generation.

408

James Ingalls, (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Edmund), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1762; married July 8, 1801, Abigail Wendall, widow of Cloudman. He was a farmer, lived and died at Townsend, Mass.

Children:

050 Samuel, b. 1802, m. Lucy Scales.
051 Sophia, b. 1806.
052 Maria, b. 1808.
053 Thomas, b.
054 Mary, b. 1811.
055 James, b. 1813.
David Ingalls,5 (Samuel,4 Samuel,3 Samuel,2 Robert,1 Edmund1), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, about 1700; married, Oct. 8, 1778, Elizabeth Lewis.

Children, born Lynn:

- Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1781.
- Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1790.
- Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1795.

John Ingalls,5 (Nathaniel,4 Nathaniel,3 Nathaniel,2 Robert,1 Edmund1), son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ingalls, born Lynn. He was a Mariner, died 1809. John Pratt, Adm. and guardian of his children.

Children, born Lynn:

- John, b. 1787, was a shoemaker. John Pratt Adm. of Est. 1813. Joseph Ingalls, surev. the heirs were Susan Ingalls, Nancy Burrill, Nathanial Ingalls, John Pratt, Macahal Burrill, Joseph Ingalls, Jr., with Anna guardian of ch. 1805. Nathaniel, b. 1805, d. 1884, o.p. Nancy, b. 1807, m. Theophilus Burrill. (6th) Susan, b. 1809.
- William, b. 1790.
- Mary, b. 1791.

James Ingalls,5 (Thomas,4 Nathaniel,3 Nathaniel,2 Robert,1 Edmund1), son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Apr. 2, 1765; married, Sally Tewksbury, She died Feb. 16, 1820, age 59. He was a tavern keeper at Salem and died there July 28, 1835.
Children, born Salem


+981 Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1791, m. Emeline Johnson.


+986 Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1807, d. Aug. 24, 1847, m. m.:

+987 Susan, b. Jan. 10, 1808, d. May 10, 1884, m. Sept. 26, 1833, William Orne of Boston. Ch: (1) Susan, b. 1831, d. 1890; 2. Caroline, b. Apr. 27, 1836, res. Brookline, m. m. (1) Adeline, b. 1836; d. y.; (2) Emily Frances, b. May 20, 1838, (3) Susan Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1841, res. Brookline, m. m.:

+988 Abigail, b. May 3, 1812, d. Mar. 21, 1881, m. m.

427

John Ingalls, (John, (Joseph, (Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 14, 1761; married, 1782, Martha Blaney, who died Apr. 10, 1842. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lynn and Swampscott. Died May 2, 1842.
Children:

186 Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1783, d. Aug. 24, 1863, m. m.


188 Martha, b. May 29, 1788, d. Dec. 25, 1863, m. m.


194 Ephraim, b. Sept. 25, 1815, m. Elizabeth Cloon.


430

Abner Ingalls, (John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1703; married, Oct. 11, 1789, Abigail Fuller. He lived at Lynn and died there Jan. 29, 1817.

Children, born Lynn:


198 Alanson, b. Oct. 14, 1799, d. y.

199 Theophilus, b. Oct. 31, 1801, m. Hannah Warden.

433

Edmund Ingalls, (Eleazer C., Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1703; married, June 1, 1788, Huldah Bachelder. He was a shipwright at Lynn and died there July 20, 1824.

Children, born Lynn:


Alanson, b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. Elizabeth Proctor.

Collins Ingalls, (Eleazer C., Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1772; married, Marblehead, June 30, 1793, MARY HICKMAN. She died Oct. 29, 1848, age 77. He died at Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1821.

Children:


Rebecca 2.

Eleazer 2.

Sarah 2.

Elizabeth 2.

Joseph 2.

Lydia 2.

Wilson 2.


Children:

Cynthia, b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel Briggs. No children.

William, b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. y.

Samuel Simpson, b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Caroline Thomas.

Eben, b. Jan. 1, 1798; lost at sea, 1804.

John, b. Apr. 5, 1800; was captain of a vessel and lost at sea. He m. at Newbern, N. C. Ch: 10th; William, (10th) John, who was a druggist at Columbia, S. C.
Samuel Ingalls, (William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., 1707; married, Jan. 7, 1794, Abigail Wooster. She was born Dec. 10, 1773. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

1. Matilda, b. May 1, 1795, m. Nov. 1815, William Butler of Frank- lin, Me.

2. Abigail, b. Jan. 12, 1797, d. Apr. 16, 1861, m. m. 


Children by Rebecca Newton:


1087 John, b. July 14, 1814; m. Apr. 17, 1825, Margaret Gatewood. He was a ship carpenter at Machiasport, Me.; d. Feb. 19, 1870. Ch.: 1 (1088) Sarah Elizabeth, m. Francis Hale. Ch.: (1089) Arthur James; (1090) Carrie Emma; (1091) Oscar Ingalls.

1089 Rebecca Newton, m. James Hall.

1090 John, m. Rebecca Kendrick. No children.


1094 Emily M., m. m.

1095 Daniel McVilley, m. Abby M. Thompson. Ch.: (1096) Adie; (1097) Herman; (1098) Frank; (1099) Eugene; (1100) Grace.

1101 Rebecca Belcher, b. July 20, 1805; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1822, Samuel Kent, d. 1837; Joel Ingersoll.
Children by Sarah Cheney:

1102 Samuel, b. Nov. 17, 1808, m. Apr. 28, 1831, Jane Randall, lived at East Machias, Me.


1105 Alden, drowned young.


450

John Norwood Ingalls, (Jonathan N., William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Jonathan N. and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1769; married, July 19, 1797, Ann Pearson, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Pearson) Newman. She was born Jan. 2, 1773; died, Bath, Me., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a pump and block maker at Bath, and died there Mar. 4, 1829.

Children:

1112 John Norwood, b. Newburyport, June 30, 1798, had a son (1113) John, who was cashier of a bank at Zanesville, Ohio, he had

1114 Agnes.

1115 Joseph Newman, b. July 12, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1830.


1117 George Joy, b. Bath, Me., Sept. 9, 1802, m. Abby Devereux.


1120 David, b. Dec. 9, 1806, m. Mary Campbell Hepsey. He was in the lumber business in Cal. Ch (1121) David, b. Bath, Apr. 7, 1817, m. m., is a government clerk at Washington. (1122) Clarence, res. Revere, Mass.

1123 Angelina, b. Nov. 18, 1808, m. Horton of Newburyport.

1124 Sarah Ann, b. July 21, 1811, d. 1879, m. 1st, Dr. Goodwin of Newburyport, 2d.

1125 Henrietta, b. Nov. 28, 1812, d. Nov. 13, 1823.


1127 William, b. Feb. 27, 1821, d. 1885. He was city engineer at Bath for many years.


1129 Albion Cyrus, b. Nov. 1, 1823. He was a carver and lived at Hoboken, N. J., when last heard from.
Joseph Hilton Ingalls,\(^6\) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Joe) Ingalls, born Madbury, N. H., May 24, 1775; married, Comfort Weeks of Wheelock, Vt. She was born Aug. 13, 1780; died, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. He was bound out until of age, then went into the wilderness and cleared land for a home. This he sold, and after his marriage in 1800, moved to Sheffield, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, Representative to the Legislature thirteen years and Senator one year. His was a remarkable family; with his wife and ten children their united weight was 2400 pounds, and none of the boys were less than six feet, the tallest being six feet three inches. He was a farmer and trader and accumulated what was considered for those days quite a fortune. He died June 14, 1850.

Children, born Sheffield:


1132 John Person;\(^7\) b. June 25, 1805; d. Sheffield, June 21, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Cook Bradley, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. July 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Sheffield, held most of the important town offices, Rep. to Legislature, and Asst. County Judge two terms; d. June 1, 1874. Ch:


1138 Harriet Bradley; b. Mar. 11, 1853; d. Aug. 11, 1856; m. m.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Joshua Weeks,* b. Mar. 2, 1817, d. Sheffield, Apr. 16, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1877, Margaret Willey, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. May 17, 1875. He was a farmer at Sheffield. Ch.

Charles,* b. May 5, 1857, m. Dec. 10, 1881, Mary J. Williams. He is a farmer at Sheffield, held town offices and Rep. to Legislature. No children.


Monzo,* b. June 8, 1844, d. y.

Hollis,* b. Dec. 14, 1858, m. 1854, Maria Carter, she d. in.


Martha,* b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. William Welch.


Joseph,* b. July 30, 1814; m. July 10, 1838, Dolly M. Townsend, b. May 30, 1819. He was a farmer at Sheffield and died there May 26, 1892. Ch:


Charles,* b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. 1st, 1839, Candace Ayer, she d. Apr. 22, 1855, m. 2d, 1855, Mary Carlton Ayer. He was a farmer at Lyndon, and d. Apr. 9, 1892. Ch:

Charles Harvey,* b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Lawrence Jones. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer and grain dealer at Lyndon. No children.

Monzo Lewis,* b. Jan. 10, 1859, m. Jan. 5, 1876, Lucy Ann Jones. He is a farmer, grain dealer and bank director at Lyndon. No children.
1161 Chauncey Langdon; b. June 4, 1820, in Jan 27, 1822, Nancy daughter of Stephen and Phoebe Sanborn Morse, b. Wheelock, Vt., May 13, 1820. He was a merchant held many town offices at Sheffield, member of the Legislature of Dec. 20, 1873. Ch. (1162) Lilian Jennett; b. Jan. 6, 1842, m. David Hoyt and res. Waterloo, Wis. No children.

453

HENRY INGALLS, 6 (Amos, 5 Henry, 4 Nathaniel, 3 Robert, 2 Edmund), son of Amos and Mary (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn; married, Apr. 5, 1796, SUSANNA BROWN. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children, born Lynn:

1162 Amos; b. Dec. 16, 1757.
1163 Elizabeth; b. Jan. 19, 1758, m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Wyman of Marblehead.
1164 James; b. Jan. 10, 1759, m. Lorrana Withey.
1166 Charles; b. Nov. 10, 1760.
1167 Mary; b. Oct. 28, 1761, m. Sept. 28, 1816, John Ingalls, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Brown) Mudge, had thirteen children.

458

RICHARD INGALLS, 6 (Jacob, 5 Jacob, 4 Nathaniel, 3 Robert, 2 Edmund), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1781; married, SARAH CLARKE. He was a shoe manufacturer and called Major Richard. Died Lynn, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:

459

Nathaniel, son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1780, married Rebecca Brown. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; prominent in the affairs of that city: Representative to the Legislature sixteen years. Died Lynn, Apr. 13, 1834.

Children, born Lynn:

1178 Sarah Ann, b. May 17, 1812; d. May 31, 1831.
1179 Louisa Jane, b. May 20, 1813; d. 1833.
1180 Warren, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. 1836.
1181; meline, b. Dec. 2, 1815; d.
1182 Augusta Matilda, b. Oct. 9, 1819.
1183 Rebecca Helen, b. May 6, 1821; m. Nov. 6, 1841, John Smith of Rutland, Vt., moved to Brockport, N. Y. Ch. (a) Edward, b. Dec. 1822; (b) Charles, b. 1828; (c) Daughter, b. 1824; (d) Fannie, m. Rev. John C. Collins.
1184 Jacob Sumner, b. Sept. 12, 1825; d. 1848.
1185 Cordelia Angeline, b. Mar. 1, 1826.
1186 Susan Stocker, b. Jan. 16, 1833; d.
1188 Martha Maria, b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. 1828.
1190 Lucius, b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Martha Jarvis.

491

Children, born Marblehead:

1102 Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1787, prob. m. Feb. 21, 1817, Ann E. Robinson.
1104 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1793.
1105 Philip Penn, b. June 28, 1795.
1106 John, b. July 30, 1797, prob. m. Aug. 9, 1820, Mary Perry.

499

Joseph, son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 19, 1779; married, 1804, Margaret Prentiss,
widow of his brother, William. She died Oct. 8, 1873. He was a cooper at Marblehead. During the war of 1812, was a privateer, being captured was confined in Halifax prison. He died 1802.

Children, born Marblehead:

1107 Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1804, d. May 11, 1827, m. Apr. 1, 1824, George B. Hillyer.


1109 Grace Rubier, b. Aug. 9, 1809, d. Aug. 16, 1809.


Ch. (1206) John, b. 1830, d. in army, Feb. 19, 1861, (1207) Emily, b. 1836, d. Jan. 10, 1861.

503


Children, born Marblehead:

1208 Elizabeth, b. 1782.

1209 John, b. 1783; prob. m. Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Devereaux.

1210 Samuel, b. 1785.

1211 Eleazer, b. Nov. 11, 1787.

504

John Ingalls, (John, William, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1759; married, May 6, 1786, Elizabeth Brown. She died May 12, 1812. William Sewell was Adm. of his estate in 1794.

Children:


1213 John, b. Mar. 4, 1786, m. 1804, Sarah Leach. He d. Marblehead, June 26, 1827, Ch. (1214) Hannah L., m. May 12, 1827, Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford.

1215 Richard Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1791.

1216 William, b. June 10, 1796.
505


Children, born Marblehead:

1220. Thomas, b.
1221. Elizabeth, b.

510

EBENEZER INGALLS, (Henry, Ebenezer, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Henry and Sybil (Carpenter) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., 1771; married MARY MASS. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ohio, and died there.

Children:

1222. Abram, b. d., Border Plains, La., m. 1st, Mehitable, daughter of James and Mehitable (Ingalls) Ballou, had four children, m. 2d, had three children as follows: T. B. Ingalls, Mrs. G. L. Barger, res. Border Plains, J. B. Ingalls, res. Lehigh, La.
1223. Septa, b. ; m. George W. Englin, res. Patoka, Ill.
1225. Lucy.
1227. Rufus.
1228. Hiram.
John Wheeler Ingalls, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1774; married Rachel Wat- terman. He was a farmer, and died Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.:


INGALLS GENEALOGY.

Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1775; married Mercy Taft. She was born Apr. 8, 1781; died July 7, 1840. He was a farmer at Brookfield and died there Oct. 25, 1825.

Children, born Brookfield:
1276. Betsey T., b. Apr. 8, 1814.
1277. Roswell C., b. Jan. 6, 1816.

534

Edmund Ingalls, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born in both, Mass., Aug. 7, 1791; married, Jan 19, 1785, Mary Stockwell. She died Feb. 29, 1812. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died Gouverneur, Sept. 13, 1820.

Children, born Hartford:
1278. Reuben, b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. Abigail Baker.
1279. John, b. May 2, 1788; m. Susan Oatman.
1281. Hosiah, b. June 6, 1792; m. Lovina Lamb.
1282. James, b. Feb. 8, 1794; not heard from since four years of age.

535

John Ingalls, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born in both, Mass., Aug. 6, 1703; married Olive Hicks. In 1733, with brother Edmund, became a pioneer settler of Hartford, N. Y., and was a miller. He died Hebron, 1844.

Children, born Hartford:
1288. Delilah, b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Harding of Oneida, N. Y.
1289. Reuben, b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. Beulah, N. Y.; May 11, 1877; m. Susan Thomas, Child, of James Hicks, b. Apr. 14, 1820; m. Susan Carter. He is a farmer and was postmaster at Beulah, N. Y. Children: Mary Jane, m. Schuyler, (12 pet) Leet \text{et}, d. (1295) Jane, m. Andrew Crawford, had daughter m. Calvin Burton, lives Ed. Edward, N. Y.
Caleb Bowen Ingalls, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Esther (Salsbury) Ingalls, b. June 5, 1700; married Hannah Tapp. He died Richd, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1849.

Children:


1313 Varnett, b. Oct. 6, 1813; m. 1831, Hatch. He d. Springville, N. Y. Ch. 1314 Selma, m. Charles Severance of Springville; (1315) Emma, m. Rev. Williams of Warsaw, N. Y. (1316) Mary, m. Lane of N. Y. city.

1316 Candace, b. May 11, 1820; m. Peltthire Bliss. Ch. 1317 Thedore.


1319 Zimri, b. May 17, 1822; m. Patty Sprague.

1320 Laura, b. Apr. 7, 1804, d.

1321 Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1832, m. Oct. 27, 1824, Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1803, was an influential and wealthy farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. Ch. (1) Laura (Taylor), b. July 22, 1825, m. Alfred Denis. He is a manufacturer of hay forks formerly at Albion, Pa., now at Miles Grove, Pa. Ch. (1) Horace T. Denis. (2) Laura (Taylor), b. Sept. 20, 1834, m. Jennie Hull of Westford, N. Y. Ch. (1) Miss (Taylor).
Howell

Burdick.

Hi.

ush Allen. Hi

il.iriiu: itlgville, S

M mill. July

•ssc-r. v. Dm

1

• Lenimc, 1b. Sept.

nred thn

K. Cll

in. fohn

ftutenantat

Ply

Ch: (i) Frank

D., 12d,

Zenama Vosburg.

541

OTIS INGALLS: (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1779; married, 1802, Eunice Thompson. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died at Flint, Mich. Only one son is given though there were probably others. The descendants are to be found in Michigan.

Child:


JACOB I. INGALLS, 9 (Joseph, 8 Joseph, 7 Edmund, 6 John, 5 Edmund 4), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1764; married, Oct. 9, 1793, SUSANNAH GOFF. She was born July 29, 1766; died Sept. 25, 1839. He was a revolutionary soldier, described on the roll as sixteen years of age, five feet three inches, ruddy complexion. He arrived in Springfield, July 10, 1779, and served in several companies up to Mar. 15, 1781. An interesting story is told of one of his pranks. While stationed on the Hudson River on a high hill he, with others, concealed from above, began tearing up rocks and rolling
them down the hill to the discomfiture of a party of officers. In 1793, he went to Westerlo, Greene Co., N. Y., purchased a farm and working four days a week for a Mr. Campbell to pay for it. He cleared the land, built a log cabin and returned to Rehoboth for his bride. In 1818, he won the first prize, a tea set, valued at $150, at the Albany Agricultural Society for the best farm. He died at Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841.

Children, born Westerlo:

+1381 Enoch, b. June 6, 1761, m. Nancy Bishop.
+1382 Henry, b. Sept. 21, 1765, m. Huldah Gordon.
+1383 John, b. Apr. 4, 1767, d. May 17, 1797.
+1384 Truman, b. Feb. 1, 1804, m. Abigail Cowell.
+1385 Cyrus, b. May 12, 1802, m. Hannah Griffith.

562


Children, born Norton Hill:

+1387 James, b. June 12, 1791, d. Mar. 18, 1796.
+1388 Darius, b. Sept. 6, 1793, moved to Massachusetts.
+1389 Reuben, b. Dec. 24, 1795, was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1861.
+1391 James, b. Mar. 8, 1801, d. Dec. 21, 1841.
+1392 Eliza, b. Jan. 4, 1803, was a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. (1393) Chloe, m. Smith, a grocer at Albany, N. Y.; (1394) Mary, m. Thomas Hinkle of Troy; (1395) Louisa, m. Joseph Cartland of Norton Hill; (1396) Darius, res. Troy; (1397) Caroline, m. Charles Gray; Ch. (1398) William, 2 Daughter, m. William Chesbro; (1399) Phoebe, m. Thomas Willard, Chief of Police at Albany; (1400) Charles, (1401) Ellen.
Joseph Ingalls, 2nd generation of Edmund Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1782; married, Sept. 8, 1800, Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Badau of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1779; died Aug. 8, 1847. In 1816 he went to Lino County, N. Y., then in 1830, to Superior, Mich., where he died Aug. 18, 1841. He was said to have been a Commissary Sergeant in the war of 1812.

Children

- Betsey, b. Mar. 18, 1803.
- Harvey, b. Mar. 1, 1804, m. Aug. 5, 1832, Eliza Benedict, Ch (1) Lucy; m. Lyon of Jackson, Mich.
- Delilah, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
- Norton, b. June 6, 1808.
- Ursula, b. July 8, 1810, m. Apr. 10, 1831, Salmon Pettibone, Ch (1) Joseph, (2) Harriet.
- David, b. Apr. 27, 1812, m. May 25, 1841, Nancy Holden, Ch (1) Oscar.
- Peter Badau, b. Apr. 7, 1814, m. May, 1862, Mary Shickel, Ch (1) Charles, (2) Osgood Frank; b. Aug. 17, 1806. He was a dentist at Aurora, Ill.
- Irena, b. Sept. 25, 1821, m. May, 1843, Warren Hodge. Ch (1) Gertrude; m. Cournt of Wascon, O., m. 2d, Hosea Day, Ch (2) Irena; (3) Rose.

Elkanah Ingalls, 3rd generation of Edmund Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1707; married, first, Hannah King, Jan. 27, 1763, Mehitable Bliss, so recorded at Rehoboth. Married, second, Polly Haskell. He was a farmer at Swansea Mass., and was killed by a falling tree in 1820.

Children by Hannah King

- Mehitable.
- Mary.
INGALLS GENEALOGY

Children by Polly Haskell

105. Elkanah, m. 1st, Letesia Bowing of Rehoboth, had seven children that died m. 2d, Rachel Thurston. He was a blacksmith and the inventor of hot air furnaces, for many years head of the R.I. Mechanical Association, with his wife was burned to death in their residence at Providence, Dec. 1877.

111. Hannah, d. age 44, m. Gray Church of Fall River.

112. Allen Haskell, b. 1807, d. 1881, m. Lydia Talbot of Dighton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1800, d. age 95. He was a blacksmith by trade, a successful business man and well educated. Ch (112a) William Allen, b. Somerset, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833, m. Ellen, daughter of Hiram Wheeler of Davenport. He worked at the blacksmith trade until 1851; entered Charlestown Institute and became a teacher of draughting and mathematics engaged in the banking business at Chicago until the war, then returned to mechanical engineering, is an inventor and has visited Europe, constructing furnaces under his patents. Resides Chicago. Ch (112b) Albertine, m. William R. Fales of Boston.


114. Seth Haskell, b. 1818, d. 1888, age 75, m. 1st, Patience James, 2d, Deborah Burns, no children.

115. William, m. Betsey Hathaway of Assonet. He was a contracting mason, and with his brother, William, built the Custom House and many other large buildings at Providence, R.I., had a son (115a) Seth H., now in the real estate business at Chelsea, Mass.


581

ROYAL INGALLS, (Edmund, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778/9; married, Rhoda Hills (Miller).

Children

128. Adeliza, b. Apr. 27, 1817.
129. George Wheaton, b. Apr. 29, 1818.
130. Lydia, b. June 1, 1817.
131. Royal Wheaton, b. May 9, 1819.
132. Rhode Mason, b. May 7, 1811.
133. Nathaniel, b. May 3, 1813.


583

Benjamin Ingalls, of Edmund Josiah Edmund, son of Edmund and Lydia Rowland Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. This is probably the Benjamin who settled at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, born Brookfield

1196 Laura, b. Oct. 18, 1818.
1199 Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1820.
1200 Rosanna, b. Mar. 1, 1824.
1201 Matilda, b. July 2, 1828.

599

James Ingalls, of Edmund, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund, son of Luddin and Sarah (Anthony) Ingalls, born Osgo Co., N. Y., May 23, 1758; m. Mary Venn, May 26, 1787. Children, born Milford, Conn.

1493 Darius, b. Mar. 8, 1823, m. Mary Webb's Mills, N. Y. He lived at Primghar, Ia., and has two sons, living at Primghar, Ia.
1502 Sarah Parmelia, b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. Mar. 8, 1851.
1503 James Nelson, b. Mar. 6, 1827, d. Milford, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1857, m. 1st, Olive Cole of Rome, Pa., m. 2d, Harriet F. Tucker. He was a cooper, miller and farmer at Rome and Maine. Ch. (1854) Henry S., b. May 6, 1844, m. Lucy Livermore. He is


601


Children 

Henry, Oct. 7, 1800, d July 12, 1888, in his cousin Orissa Wood. He had a large dairy farm at Cheshire, which was taken by the railroad. No children.

Samuel, Aug. 17, 1803, d Nov. 11, 1894, in Truman Cole.

Eldred, May 2, 1805, m 1st Jane M. Wells, 2d, Lydia M. Hasty.

Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1807, d Nov. 29, 1851, in Samuel W. Dow.

James, Aug. 19, 1810, m July 28, 1840, in 1st, Oct. 27, 1870, Lucinda Porter in Lebanon, Mass. She d., m 2d, Mary E. Kohler of New York. His wife was a teacher in the M. E. church.

Philip, a farmer at Cheshire, Mass., West Lebanon, Ketchum Vermont. 

Eliza, married Frederick Colden and now at Troy, N. Y. Ch.

George H., married H. T. Drury at Lebanon, 1840.

Hannah, Aug. 19, 1812, m Dec. 21, 1840, in Minna Wilber.

Laura, May 1, 1814, m Aug. 8, 1843, in J. P. Northup.


Martin W., Nov. 9, 1816, d Cheshire, Mar. 13, 1885, in Laura Northup, Ch., 1826, Earl D. (1827) Laura J., d.

1538 Laura Jane, 11., b. Aug. 1, 1817, d. Sept. 25, 1890, m. Abiel Booth, went to Trenton, N. J., then to Wis. Ch (1) Stephen Mark.


603

Samuel Miles Ingalls, (Stephen, Samuel, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., Nov. 5, 1780; married 1814, Sally, daughter of Stephen Northup. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; died Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852. He was a farmer, owned a tract of land at Middlefield, N. Y.; removed to Cooperstown, was Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, Representative to the Legislature two years, and Trustee of Cooperstown Village Corporation. He died Sept. 19, 1864.

Children:

1551 Harriet Jeannette, b. ; m. George S. Winslow, Jr., supervisor clerk St. Lawrence Co., d. Hastings, Minn. Ch (1) Eliza. (2) Fred. (3) Edward.

1552 Mary Danna, b. ; m. Ivory Chamberlain, was principal of Walworth Acad., Gilbertville Collegiate Inst., political editor of the New York World and Herald. Ch (1) Samuel Sedgill had (1) William, (2) Bessie. (3) Elizabeth.

1553 Almira Celestia, b. ; d. m. m.

1554 Stephen Marshall, b. Feb. 18, 1826, m. Margaret Anna, daughter of James Davy, she b. Feb. 21, 1838. Attended school at Hart-
with Secory Garrison Liberal last entered Union College
at twenty, having given the commencementoration,
which at one the Academy two years. Four
years later he was in Addison and Spring.
He first went as a professor, and later as a
dummy. He was the founder of East Springfield
Astronomy, and for many years president of the board
of trustees. He has contributed largely to newspapers and
the many reports of his corporate and economic questions.
March 18, 1856. He died Jan.
4, 1864. Age 25. Buried in Nebraska,
April 26, 1880. Age 36 in Charles
County, Ohio, April 19, 1890. Age 56.
June 6, 1894.

605


Children, born Middletown


612

LEONARD, son of Timothy and
Ingham, born Sandown, N. H. Apr. 17, 1747, married MARY LOTT, 1735. She was born
New Hampton rap. 1748. He probably lived and
died at New Hampton.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Children

1568 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1772, m. Polly Harris.
1570 Gilman, b Feb. 4, 1778, m. Abigail Emerson.
1571 Nancy.
1571 Elizabeth.
1572 Sarah.
1573 Patty.

614

JONATHAN INGALLS, (Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund,) son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., about 1750; married MARTHA JANE LOCKE. He lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and died, age 84. He is said to have had a second wife, the first three children being by Martha Locke.

Children

1574 James, b. July 3, 1772, m. Ruth Sleeper.
1575 Daniel, b June 9, 1784, m. 1st, Polly Damon, 2d, Eunice Evans.
1576 Samuel, prob. m. Margaret, daughter of Josiah Jackman. He was living at Dunham, P. O., in 1800, and in Western, N. Y., after 1818. He was an "Unlearned Poet." A copyrighted edition of his works being published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825.

Ch:

(1578) Hiram, lived Leroy, N. Y., had (1579) Clarissa.

(1580) Aaron, settled Mich, had (1581) Aaron.

(1582) Daniel, was killed, age twelve, by a falling tree that James Ingalls, Jr., was chopping.


1584 Jonathan.
1585 Nancy.
1586 Olive, m. Richson.
1587 Hannah, m. Worthan.
1588 Polly, d. May, 1810.
1589 Mary, m. Samuel.
1590 M. H. Dudley.

615

TIMOTHY INGALLS, (Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Campton, N. H.; June 16, 1703; married, Mar. 25, 1785, Bathsheba, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Boytont) Worcester. She
was born 3d H. N. H. Apr. 21, 1763. He lived at Thornton, N. H. and at Irasville, N. H., 1790, as one of the first settlers. He was the first town clerk, chorister and a deacon of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 23, 1848.

Children

4. Harriet May 9, 1809. Married Jones.
5. Moses 5 Apr. 8, 1795. He was a Congregational clergyman, had two sons who went west.

622

JOSIAH INGALS, Jane, Samuel, Samuel, Henry; Immigrant son of Nathaniel and Alegad (Huse) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H. married OLIVE SAWBORN. He was a farmer at Chester and Sandown.

Children

8. Mary 1832.

636

SAMUEL INGALS, Jane, Moses, Samuel, Henry; Edmond, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Amherst, N. H. Aug 11, 1747 married Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Lathun of Concord, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier, served at Saratoga and in the army, and served through the entire war. He moved to Concord, N. H., then to Shelburne, and engaged in lumbering, died at Amherst, Me.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Children

1625 Moses, b. m Abbie Stiles.
1626 Daniel, b.
1627 Fletcher, A Fletcher Ingalls served three months at W. Point, 1783. One daughter only, m. Burbank, had son, Robert L. Judge at Boston.
1628 Eleanor, said to have joined the Shakers.
1629 Robert.
1630 Sarah, b. m Col. Nathaniel Porter of N. Andover. Ch.

MOSES INGALLS, (Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1756; married, Conway, N. H., May 19, 1786, Susan Heath. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting Sept. 8, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment for three years; reenlisted Aug. 8, 1781, in Colonel Webb's regiment and discharged Nov. 24, 1781. While stationed on the coast of Rhode Island in command of sixteen men, he captured a British vessel, which had stranded on a bar, and with ten of her crew sailed it as a prize to New York. At the close of the war, he went to Shelburne, V. H., a part of the way through a trackless wildness, at one time travelling up the Androscoggin River as far as Errol, to relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold's army at Quebec for home. He was an old-fashioned democrat, applauding the action of Thomas Jefferson in the acquisition of Louisiana, and a warm admirer of the military achievements of Andrew Jackson. He died at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1845.

Children, born Shelburne.

1631 Betsey, d. y.
1632 Frederick, m. Nancy Barker. He lived at Bethel, Me., Ch. (1633) Arvilla, m. Foster, a lawyer at Rockland, Me., (1635) Prusilla, m. Forbide Burbank, a hotelkeeper at Bethel, (1635) Moses, b. Oct. 27, 1822, grad. Bowdoin College 1844, was a teacher at Muscatine, Ia., and lawyer at Chicago, where he now lives; has son (1639) Fred H., res. St. Louis.
If

he.

rlin,
i

an.

W.

III.

!

<

w.

Philip

i:

the

Civil

Withel.

\[ \text{MCMLXXVII} \]

\[ \text{K} \]

\[ \text{CIVIL WAR} \]

\[ \text{WITHEL} \]

\[ \text{ALMON C.} \]

\[ \text{WALSH} \]

\[ \text{ALMON C.} \]

\[ \text{WALSH} \]

\[ \text{MCMLXXVII} \]

\[ \text{K} \]

\[ \text{CIVIL WAR} \]

\[ \text{WITHEL} \]

\[ \text{ALMON C.} \]

\[ \text{WALSH} \]

\[ \text{MCMLXXVII} \]

\[ \text{K} \]

\[ \text{CIVIL WAR} \]

\[ \text{WITHEL} \]

\[ \text{ALMON C.} \]

\[ \text{WALSH} \]

\[ \text{MCMLXXVII} \]

\[ \text{K} \]

\[ \text{CIVIL WAR} \]

\[ \text{WITHEL} \]

\[ \text{ALMON C.} \]

\[ \text{WALSH} \]
659

William Ingalls,6 (William,5 Moses,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of William and Susannah (Pearsone) Ingalls, born Newburyport, May 3, 1769; married, first, Lucy Martic; Ridgeway. Married, second, Alice Brazer. She was born Boston, Nov. 1, 1791; died, Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated Harvard College, 1790; was a physician at Boston and Wrentham. He died Boston, Sept. 8, 1851.

Children by Lucy M. Ridgeway

1640 Lucy Rust,7 b. ... m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1855, was a physician at Boston. Ch: (1) Charles Ellen, b. Chelsea, Mar. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Edith Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ainsworth) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1829, is a prominent physician at Boston and ex-vice-president Mass. Medical Society. Ch: (1) Edith; (4) Alice; (11) Edith.


Children by Alice Brazer:


667

John Ingalls,6 (John,5 Eldad,4 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1751; married Hannah ( ), widow of Benjamin Ordway, and sister to Capt. Timothy Eaton's wife. She was born Sept. 22, 1753. He lived at Walpole, N. H., moved to Keene and perhaps died in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a revolutionary soldier. Marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; engaged at Lexington and Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Captain Eaton's company and received a pension in his old age.

Children:

+1650 Joseph,7 b. Oct. 19, 1775; m.
1651 Jonathan,7 b. Feb. 18, 1777.
+1652 James,7 b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. Margaret Baxter.
+1654 Aaron,7 b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Gershe Franklin.
JOSEPH INGALLS, Jr. (John, Hadd, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Mary (Haskell) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1742, married SARAH PARKER. She was born 1787, died Sept. 7, 1843. He moved from Atkinson to Barre, Vt., 1811, then to Westerville, Ohio, and died there Aug. 15, 1844, was a revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., under Capt. Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner.

Children:
- Samuel, b. Aug. 18, 1781, m. Hannah Raymond.
- Sarah, b. d. Sept. 1, 1883, m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
- Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1791, m. Sarah Bigelow.

SAMUEL INGALLS, Jr. (John, Hadd, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1702; married Anna Shepard. She was born Feb. 8, 1707; died Dec. 20, 1834. He was a farmer at Canterbury, moved to Danville, Vt., 1792, then to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 14, 1814.

Children:
- Abigail, b. Mar. 4, 1787, d. May 9, 1788.
- James, b. June 24, 1781, m. Mary Cass.
- Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1784, m. Gates.
- Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1788, d. m. m.
- Mary, b. June 28, 1790, d. Nov. 10, 1830.
- Susan A., b. July 1, 1802, m. Clark.
- Sarah B., b. Apr. 21, 1808, m. Miles.
- Demina, b. July 17, 1841, m. Davis.

CATHER INGALLS, Jr. (John, Hadd, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 7, 1706; married, Dec. 16, 1790, ETHEL.
daughter of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark. She was born Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 10, 1845. He was a Free Will Baptist clergyman at Canterbury, moved to Canaan, Vt., and died there about 1850.

Children:

1675 Satchel Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1791; m. Hannah Heath.
1676 Elizabeth, b. ; m. David Kent of Stewartstown, N. H.
1678 Langdon, moved Stanstead, Canada, had (1678A) Gardner, (1678B) Nelson, d. ; was a police officer at Lowell, Mass. (1678C) William Henry; (1678D) a Daughter.

678

Jesse Ingalls, 6 (John, 5 Eldad, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Apr. 2, 1770; married Hannah Chask of London, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1852. He was a farmer and moved to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1818, where he died Oct. 29, 1851.

Children:

1680 Gardner, b. 1800; m. Joanna Varney; he d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874, was a portrait painter. Ch: (1681) Helen M., d. y.
1682 Walter, b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1827, Hannah M. Woodman, she d. Sept. 26, 1836; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1840, Helen M. Clark, she d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874. He early established a high reputation as a portrait painter, and a full length portrait of Washington in the State House at Concord is proof of his genius. He travelled extensively, painted from personal setting one of the most accurate pictures of Pope Pius IX. During a stay in Washington he exhibited many fine paintings of senators and others. He was genial, inclined to the humorous, of fine personal appearance. He died at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1874, where he had gone in search of health. Ch: (1683) John, b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Ann Smith. He was a ranch-keeper in Texas, then dry goods dealer in New Orleans. Ch: (1684) Fannie H., b. Aug. 6, 1852; (1685) Walter T., b. Mar. 16, 1854; (1686) Ernest D., b. Feb. 16, 1861; res. Amite, La.; is employed in the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. (1687) Napoleon Bonaparte, b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, res. Portland, Oregon; he was a steamboat captain. Ch: (1688) Harry W., b. May, 1860; (1689) Helen, b. July 22, 1862; and others.
1690 Mahala, b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles J. Connor. Ch: (1) Estelle P., b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. ; m. Dr. Joseph F. Vegas, (2) Vienna, b. Oct. 3, 1842; m. m. ; (3) Jerome B., res. Hopkinton, N. H.

L of C.
NATHANIEL PEABODY INGALLS, (John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 25, 1773; married, first, POLLY HAINES, married, second, SOPHIA, daughter of Philbrick and (Emily) Bradley of Concord, N. H. She was born Nov. 17, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1854. He was a farmer on the land his father settled at Canterbury, where he died Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by Polly Haines:

1803 Calvin, b. July 6, 1790; m. Nancy Taylor.
1804 Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. v.
1809 Polly, b. May 28, 1798.
1817 Deborah, b. June 2, 1814.
1819 Julia, b. Nov. 14, 1816.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.


Children by Sophia Bradley:


1710 Daniel Morrill, b. July 1, 1829; m. Ann E. Hancock.

682


Children:

1711 James, b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Electa Sanborn.

1712 Sarah, b. June 18, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1825, John Searle.

1713 Pauline, b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 20, 1825, Rosi Blanchard.

1714 Charlotte, b. Mar. 23, 1808; m. m.

1715 Abiah, b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Stephen Kellum of Albany, N.Y.

1716 Fannie, b. May 13, 1812.

1717 Daniel Drummond, b. July 8, 1815; d. May 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1830, Diadama Arms.

1718 Olive, b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. June, 1847; m. Abram Fonda of Troy, N.Y.

1719 Sophronia, b. Sept. 23, 1820.

1720 Laura, b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. July 19, 1845, John Cameron.


1722 Emeline, b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

DAVID INGALLS, (John 3, Eldad 4, Samuel 5, Henry 6, Edmund 7) son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1778; married SARAH FERNALD. She was born Dec. 29, 1777. He was a farmer at Loudon, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children, born Canterbury

1773 Clarissa, b. , m. Jesse Mason of Concord, N. H., had children
1778 Diamond, b. , m. 1st, 2d, Annie Peters, lived at Baltimore, Md.
1779 John Langdon, b. , m. , lived Pittsfield, N. H., had
1780 A Augusta.
1782 Kings, b. 1834, d. y.
1784 Mary Frances, b. Jan. 17, 1810, d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. 1st, Dr. George Dudley, 2d, George Kelvey, who served in the Civil war, and was a shoemaker at Concord, N. H. Ch: (1) George Loring, b. 1840, d. y., (2) Frank Loring, m. Bell Robinson, res. Concord, (3) Arthur Winslow, m. 1st, Clara Sanborn, 2d. , res. Bridgeport, Conn; (4) Cornelia, d. y.
1785 George Endridge, b. June 22, 1812, m. Elzadie Maria Caswell, is a clerk at Concord. Ch:
1787 Fred Myers, b. , res. Laconia, N. H.; n. m.
1790 Endridge Joshua, b. , d. age 21, n. m.
1790 Mande, b. , m. Edward Shannon, res. Laconia. Ch: (1) Florence, (2) George Lay.
1792 Mary Endridge, b. , n. m.
1792 Lizzie Pike, b. , m. res. Laconia.
1794 Charlotte Loraine, b. , d. y.


JAMES INGALLS, (John, 5 teld, 4 Samuel, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782; married LOUISA WHEELER. He was a farmer at Canterbury and No. Walden, Vt.

Children, born Canterbury:


1779 Mercy Wilson. She was born Feb. 22, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1797. Married third, 1799, Hannah Harris. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1776 to 1781; attained the rank of Sergeant Major. At the close of the war he moved to Pelham Point, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N.Y. About the year 1800 he collected material for a genealogy of the family, and the compiler has found charts of his ancestry in all parts of the country. He died Sept. 22, 1849.

Children

1. Abigail Hallett, b. May 25, 1780, d. at Abner Hackett.
2. Solomon, b. July 6, 1781, m. Catherine Dot.
6. John, b. Feb. 27, 1788, m. 1st, Fanice; 2d, Cynthia White.
8. James, b. Aug. 4, 1791, m. 1st, Laura Goff; 2d, Hannah Sweet.
9. Sophia, b. Oct. 6, 1792, m. Herman Harris.
10. Abigail, b. June 20, 1794, m. T. W. Breed.

696

Daniel Ingalls, (Hannah, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund,) son of Henry and Sarah (Andrews) Ingalls, born Augusta, Me., Jan. 13, 1758; married Mary Tapley, widow of Farwell. She died at Merrimack, N.H., Jan. 6, 1826. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1775 to Jan. 1, 1780. He lived at Merrimack, N.H., and died there 1832.

Children

1. Polly, b. Oct. 1, 1779, d. un m.
3. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1782, m. Isaac Gage of Bedford, N.H.
701

DAVID INGALLS, (David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1751. He marched to Lexington on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; after the war he moved to Bradford, N. H., was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church; died Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:


1780 Anna, b. May 6, 1782, d. Oct. 30, 1857; m. m.


1790 Solomon, b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Charlotte McIntire.

704

EDMUND INGALLS, (David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 3, 1757; married, 1784, Mary, daughter of Daniel Lovejoy. She died 1807, age 52. He was a revolutionary soldier at the Battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775, and served in several companies for which he received a pension during the last years of his life. He settled at Londonderry, N. H., then moved to Londonderry, Vt.; was a blacksmith and deacon of the Congregational church. He died Mar. 8, 1849.

Children:

+1791 Edmund, b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Mary Martin.

1792 David, b. May 31, 1787; d. Londonderry, Vt., 1819. He was a Congregational clergyman, and never married.


1794 Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1791; prob. d. y.

1795 Abiel, b. May 4, 1793, m. Mehitable Person.

1796 Abiel, b. Oct. 19, 1796; prob. d. y.

1797 Priscilla, b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1857.

719

Children

1798 Elizabeth, b. abt. 1791, d. Michigan.
1799 Aaron, b. Sept. 30, 1791, m. Fanny Hopkins.

736

ISAAC INGALLS, (Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 12, 1770; married Eunice, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Dyer) Horton. She was born 1770; died Oct. 14, 1855. He was a farmer and settled at Blue Hill, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1838.

Children, born Blue Hill:

1801 Isaac, b. Dec. 17, 1795, m. Sally Carter. He went to Ill. and had a large family who moved to Wis. Ch. (1820) George, (1833) Sarah, (1834) Judson, (1835) Joanna, (1836) Mary, (1837) Newton, (1838) Oscar. d. in prison during the Civil War.
1808 Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1798, m. Nov. 1817, Samuel Leach.
1811 James Peters, b. Aug. 28, 1802, d. June 10, 1848; n. m.
1813 Phoebe, b. Aug. 20, 1804, m. 1827, David Orcutt of New Charles-town, Me. Ch. (17 James, 2 Put.
1814 Putnam, b. Aug. 23, 1806, m. Lydia Clough.
1817 Parker, b. Oct. 10, 1814, m. went to Illinois and his children went to Frederick Co., Mo., about 1850.
1820 Asahel Burnham, b. Aug. 15, 1818, n. m.

737

JACOB INGALLS, (Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 25, 1774; married, first, Oct. 3, 1796, Abigail Horton. She was born Mar. 10, 1774; died Oct. 6, 1806. Married, sec-
ney, widow of Clough. She was born 1773; died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died there Mar. 6, 1848.

Children by Abigail Horton:
1822 Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Floyd Hinckley.
1823 Priscilla, b. Apr. 11, 1800.
1824 Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1819, Nathan Arnold.
1825 Abigail, b. July 20, 1806.

Children by Mary Pecker:
1826 Jacob, b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah A. Blaisdell.
1827 John, b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Prudence Dunham.
1828 Nahum Hinckley, b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. Abigail McCaslin.

Reuben Ingalls, (Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curtis) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; married Rebecca, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lindsay) Wormstead. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1772. Her father was a wealthy ship builder at Marblehead, and the marriage was strongly opposed by the family on account of his lack of means. With his young wife he went to Bridgton, Me., in 1793, and engaged in farming. Died about 1850.

Children:
1829 Samuel, b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Webb, 2d, ... was a farmer at Bridgton. No children.
1830 Rebecca, b. Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1816, Nathaniel Flint of Sweden, Me., b. Sept 26, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1875. He was a farmer, living for many years in a log house, following with a frame house, still standing and owned by a grandson. Ch:
(2) Nathaniel, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Dolly Morrison, she res. Lowell, Me.
(3) Reuben Ingalls, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1858.
(4) John, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Eliza Bennett. Ch: (i) Reuben Ingalls, b. June 28, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1877, Sarah J. McLean; he is a builder at Richebucto, N. B.; (II) John W., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nellie M. Evans; he is a farmer at Sweden.


1842 Reuben, b. June 10, 1798, m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Emerson, 2d, Ruby Addison.
1843 Elam, b. May 4, 1804, m. Irene Gray.
1845 Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1807, m. Mary Homan.
1846 Joseph Lindsay, b. Apr. 24, 1806, m. Amanda C. Hale.
1847 Sarah Curtis, b. Jan. 28, 1809, d. Sept. 25, 1880, m. Thomas Newcomb of Harrison, Me., Ch. (1) Mary E., m. Curstley, (2) Thomas, (3) George W., m. Abbie Traiton, (4) Emily, m. Stephen Taylor of Byson, Me.
1849 Roxanna, b. Aug. 23, 1813, d. Sept. 25, 1880. Mar. 8, 1838, Benj. Kimball Curstley, b. Harrison, Me., May 9, 1810, was a farmer and hotel keeper at No. Bridgton, started overland for California, Feb. 29, and d. Independence, Mo., May 23,
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

1850. Ch. 11 Leonard, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Boston, Sept. 12, 1853. Ch. 12 Albion, b. Sept. 18, 1840, m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary M. Gifford. He served in the Civil War, was in business at Boston, lived at Lynn and Melrose, Mass., since 1855 a farmer at Harrison, Me. Ch. (1) George; (2) Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1865, m. Lilly W. Whittier.

751

NATHAN INGALLS, (Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, June 12, 1755: married, Apr. 15, 1778, Phoebe Griffin. She was born Mar. 20, 1766; died Dec. 28, 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier; Minute Man 1775; a corporal in Captain Johnson's company 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., in 1780, and died there Jan. 8, 1835.

Children, born Bridgton:

+1850 Nathan, b. Feb. 6, 1770; m. Charlotte Leighton.
+1852 Charles, b. June 20, 1782; m. Louisa Moore.
1853 William, b. July 31, 1784; m. Phoebe, b. Dec. 2, 1787; Ch: (1) Nathan; (2) Alzada; (3) Zilphine, b. Aug. 26, 1791.
1860 Lydia, b. July 26, 1793.
1861 Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1796.
1862 Charlotte, b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Amos Ingalls.
1863 Eliza, b. May 7, 1801.


752

ISAIAH INGALLS, (Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 15, 1756: married, first, Esther, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Apr. 12, 1759; died Oct. 17, 1778. Married, second, Phoebe Curtis. She was
born Aug 6, 1760 - died Nov., 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier, marched in Capt. Thomas Poor's company Apr. 19, 1775, was at Bunker Hill and a drummer at Albany and Valley Forge. He settled at Bridgton, Me., and died there June 2, 1834.

Children by Esther Stevens:
- 1808 Stevens; b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. Rebecca Kilborn.

Children by Phoebe Curtis:
- 1809 Francis; b. Sept. 3, 1784; m. Betsey White.
- 1807 James; b. June 5, 1787; m. Sophia Perley.
- 1876 Phoebe; b. Jan. 6, 1791.

753

Phineas Ingalls, (Francis, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 14, 1788; married, Oct. 22, 1783, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Nov. 19, 1764; died July 19, 1888. He was a revolutionary soldier Bunker Hill, 1775; Albany, 1776; moved to Bridgton, Me., 1784; and died there Jan. 5, 1814.
Children, born Bridgton:

1880 Aaron, b. Sept 20, 1781; m. Sarah Berry.


1882 Theodore, b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Sarah Carter, she d. Sept 15, 1824; he was a physician and prominent politician at Portland, Me., d. May 9, 1857; No children.

1883 Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1793; d. 1863; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1823, William Webb, m. 2d, June 20, 1812, Stephen Beeman.


1885 Phineas, b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Ruth H. Elder.


754

Francis Ingalls, (Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund1), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 30, 1760; married, Aug. 20, 1785, Nancy Estes. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there June 25, 1834.

Children:

1880 Nancy, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Zachariah Davis.

1880 Gardner, b. Oct. 9, 1790.


1887 Susan, b. Apr. 9, 1791; m. Zachariah Davis.

1888 Francis, b. Apr. 3, 1790; m. Almira Brackett. He lived at Naples, Me. Ch: (1890) Francis Oren, b. 1890; d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 24, 1900; m. Elizabeth K. He was a maker of perfumery at Malden. Ch: (1890) Delbert W.; res. Malden.

1898 Abigail, b. May 3, 1798; d. m. Ch: (1898) Eliza, b. Nov. 9, 1830; (1899) Mary M., b. Aug. 2, 1829; (1911) Alvina, b. Sept. 27, 1832.

1912 Miranda.
755

Jonathan Ingalls, of Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund, son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 25, 1702; married, May 26, 1702, Sarah Berry. He was a revolutionary soldier, settled at No. Andover, and died there July 9, 1837.

Children

1. Francis, b. Aug. 18, 1703, m. Elizabeth B. Foster.

756

Theodore Ingalls, of Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund, son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mar. 30, 1704; married, first, Sept. 11, 1792, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Berry, married, second, Sally Flint, married, third, Ruth Flint. He was an influential citizen and farmer at Middleton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1847.

Children, born Middleton:

3. Amasa, b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. May 8, 1858, m. Eliza Chase.

757

Asa Ingalls, of Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund, son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 17, 1706; married, first, Mary Estes, married, second, Patience Jewett, married third, Mehitable Loring. He moved to Bridgeton, Me., and died there Mar. 18, 1842.

Children:

1. Mary, b. June 8, 1737.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 113

Spofford,7 b. July 7, 1796, m. Lydia Morrison, Sophronia Witham, Tamson Witham.


Child by Mehitable Loring:

Harriet,7 b. Aug. 27, 1815.

CYRUS INGALLS,6 (Francis,5 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Francis and Ennice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 13, 1768; married, SARAH BARKER. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and then to Denmark, Me.: was a farmer and died there May 31, 1832.

Children:

Cyrus,7 b. June 9, 1802; m. Priscilla Colby.

George Jefferson,7 b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1841; m. 

Ch (1840) George,7 b. Apr. 11, 1812; d. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1833.


Ch (1) Charles; (2) Rufus; (3) Leonard Ingalls, b. Dec. 7, 1830.


Leonard Kimball,7 b. Sept. 6, 1809; m. Lorenda D. Abbott.

Orin Barker,7 b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Nancy Smith.

Ch (1845) Rufus,7 b. June 8, 1817; d. Belvidere, Ill., 1899, had two daughters.


Ch (1) Henry E., b. Apr. 29, 1835; (2) Harvey E., b. Mar. 7, 1837; (3) Cyrus Ingalls, b. Feb. 10, 1839; (4) Jane M., b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1850; (5) Rufus Ingalls, b. May 4, 1852.


Rufus,7 b. July 18, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1817.

Ruby Bridges,7 b. July 5, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Osborne Foster.

Rufus,7 b. Aug. 23, 1818.


JEREMIAH INGALLS,6 (Abijah,5 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Mar. 1, 1704; married, Newbury, Vt., Apr. 28, 1791, MARY, daughter of Joshua and Marjorie (Knowl- ton) Bigelow. She was born Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16,
1768; died Rochester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1848. He moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1787; was a farmer, cooperator, innkeeper, singing master, and deacon of the Congregational church. He was a noted musician and composer, publishing in 1805, "The Christian Harmony," and was author of "Northfield," "Kentucky," "Falmouth," and "New Jerusalem," familiar tunes found in all hymn books. He moved to Rochester, Vt., about 1810, and died at Hancock, Apr. 9, 1838.

Children:

1601. Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1707, d. Haven, O., Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mary Bigelow; he was a farmer and shoemaker. Ch. (i) Miles, b. 1737; m. Millicent Alford, b. 1746, R. of Rowdond, O., Sept. 18, 1769; m. 1850, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Morten) French, b. England, Feb. 16, 1830; he is a druggist and townshiptee officer at Lagrange, O. Ch. (i) Miles, b. 1789, d. 1873; m. Dec. 17, 1888, Laura V. Johnson; he was a physician, had (1864) Flora, b. 1879, grad. B. Y. University, b. 1878, grad. B. M.; (ii) Norman William, b. 1880, grad. B. S., all grad. at Baldwin University, 1869, Martha, b. 1886, d. 1884; m. E. Spier of Lagrange. Ch. (i) Miles, b. 1879, d. 1884; a farmer at Lagrange, 1888.

Mary, b. 1872, d. 1874.


Joshua, b. Jan. 13, 1763; settled on his father's farm at Rochester, Vt., moved to Ohio in 1809, thence to Wis. Ch. (i) Charles, b. 1792, Henry, b. 1793; Martha, b. 1793; Frank, b. 1797.


Moore, b. Feb. 19, 1801, d. Bethel, Vt., June 1835; m. Eliza Alden, left a son and daughter.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Newbury, abt. 1886; m. Daniel Claffin, who went to Berea, O.

1981 John, b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Susan Foster.


1983 Isaac, b. June 7, 1808; d. Nov. 9, 1852.


766

Ezra Ingalls,6 (Abijah,5 Francis,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Apr. 12, 1773; married Dolly Wilson. She was born 1778; died Feb. 24, 1864. He was a farmer at the West Parish of Andover, and died there Mar. 6, 1828.

Children, born Andover:

1985 Wilson, b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. 1st, Appelowa Citterby, 2d, Jane Case.

1986 Ezra, was a blacksmith, went to Holliston, Mass., then in 1816 to Townsend, Vt., and for forty-four years was the leading blacksmith in that town. He had eleven children, three now living. (1987) William H., b. 1816; m. 1st, Mary E. Sawyer, 2d, 1870. Mrs. Lucy A. Edson. He is a blacksmith at Townsend, served in the Civil War in Company H, 8th Vt., Vols. Regiment; (1988) J. Wilson,8 lives Sterling, Mass.; (1989) Allurus H.,8 lives Southampton, Mass.

2006 Harriet, b. 1814; d. June 7, 1839; m. John Burrill of Boston.

2007 Mary, b. m. Ezra Abbott of Lawrence, Mass.

769

Peter Ingalls,6 (Joseph,5 Joseph,4 Henry,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 19, 1752; married, Apr. 20, 1775, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cresy) Ashley. She was born Nov. 2, 1752; died Nov. 18, 1811. He was a tanner at Pomfret and was called "Captain," having served in the Revolution. He died June 11, 1808. The homestead he built is still standing at Elliott (then Abington), and is now owned by descendants of his daughter Parmelia.

Children:

2008 Sarah, b. m. Sept. 18, 1796, Ephapras Child of Woodstock. Ch: (1) Prentice.

2009 Asa, b. m. widow Crane.

2010 Olive, b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Elijah Holmes of Herkimer, N. Y.
116

INGALLS GENEALOGY.


135. Lucy Shepard, b. Aug. 8, 1858, d. Oct. 3, 1883, m. Thomas Ayer Kendrick of Hampton, Conn. Ch. 1. Alice M. Kendrick, b. Jan. 4, 1882, m. Maud Brady, he is a carpenter at Millbury, Mass. Ch. A. Alice M.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

(Kimball), b. 1872; d. y., (B) Bessie (Kimball), b. May 11, 1875; m. W. Poland; (C) Alice Maud (Kimball), b. July 17, 1880. (I) Horace S. (Kimball), b. Nov. 5, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1853. (III) George B. (Kimball), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1858. (IV) Andrew P. (Kimball), b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Cornelia Dennison, was a hotel-keeper at No. Abington, Mass. Ch: (A) Aleph Abbie (Kimball); (B) Clara (Kimball); (V) Mary Ann (Kimball), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George W. Collins, a farmer at Columbia, Conn. Ch: (A) Frank K. (Collins); (B) Irving (Collins); (C) Everett (Collins). (VI) Martha S. (Kimball), b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant at Hampton, Conn. Ch: (A) Edith (Tiffany). (VII) Seth (Kimball), b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. Feb. 8, 1890, Hannah E. Chase. No children, res. Abington, Conn.


LUTHER INGALLS, (Joseph Joseph Henry Henry Edmund), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pemberton, Conn., Aug. 24, 1758; married, Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1781. Lucy, daughter of Joseph Utley. She was born May 18, 1760; died Jan. 7, 1834. He was a revolutionary soldier from Pemberton. Moved to Hanover, N. H., and died there July 4, 1855.

Children:

+2026 Sylvester, b. Apr. 23, 1785; m. Mary Turner.
2028 Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1780; m. Timothy Owen. Ch: (1) Zophenia, m. Milton Coburn; (2) Julian; (3) Lucy Ann; (4) Frederick L.;
Sarah Ingalis, m. Elias Coburn of Manchester, N. H., (6)

Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1813.

Mary M. A. S. C., d. May 9, 1886, m. Silas T. Vaughan, Ch. 

Charles, b. June 11, 1858. d. Laconia, N. H., Apr. 30, 1859, m. June 14, 1870. Mary E., daughter of Charles and 

Abigail Ober Parker. He was a lawyer and editor at 


N. Brundin, Ch: (1) Arthur L., b. 1883, d. 1889. (111) 


J. Parish, res. Laconia. Ch: (1) Ruth M., b. Nov. 8, 1889, 


Mary M., b. Jan. 20, 1885, M. Howard, b. Aug. 10, 

1885. 

Elizabeth C. Mrs. Marc Thompson, res. Ludlow, Vt. 


Sarah Clark, b. June 6, 1854, d. Caroline, daughter of 

Salvatore and Maria Stamatone, b. Alexandria, N. Y., 

Mar. 20, 1876. Ch: (1) Howard F., res. Danville, III. (111) 

William M. Ashton, III. 

Sylvia M. 

Elizabeth, m. Edwin F. Knight, Ch: (1) William F., res. 


Mary M., b. May 25, 1855, d. Albert G. Hall, 

Lida M., m. A. M. Stewart, res. Franklin, N. H., Ch: (1) 

May C., res. Easton, res. Davenport Grove, III., (111) 

Frank F., (111) Walter H., res. Franklin, N. H. 

Amelia, Ch: (1) Belle, (111) Ella, (111) Louise. 

Sarah M., b. May 23, 1849. 

Rachael, Ch: (1) Carrie E., m. Jones, res. Big 

Springs, Tex. (111) Frank, res. New Orleans, La. (111) 

Walter, res. Big Springs. 

Luther, b. May 8, 1862, m. Mary A. Lenning, 


792

Samuel Ingalis, (1) Samuel, (2) Stephen, (3) John, (4) Henry; Ed- 

mund, (5) son of Samuel and Deborah (Mercham) Ingalis, born 

Brooklyn, Conn., 1772, married, Diana Dodge. She died at 

Belchertown, Mass., 1842. He was a farmer at Belchertown, 

moved to Dunklee's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., and died there 

Oct. 1, 1838.

Children, born Belchertown

Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1844, m. 1st, Nancy S. Dunklee, 2d, Lucy 

H. Collins. 

James, b. Mar. 17, 1845, d. Mich. about 1850, m. m. 

Clara M., m. Carver, and had three sons.
800

SAMUEL INGALLS,4 (Ephraim3, Ephraim2, Stephen1, Henry0, Edmund3), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Randall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1770; married PATIENCE KNIGHTS. She died Mar. 1, 1800. He was a tailor at Boston, moved to Yarmouth, Me. After his wife’s death he started for India on a Merchantman and was never heard from; it is supposed the vessel was captured by pirates.

Children:

2075 John, b. 1796, d. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1872, m. Rebecca Forbes. He was a sea captain and then for many years an officer in the U. S. Revenue Service. While on shore in 1802, his vessel, the “Cushing,” was captured by the rebels, in Portland harbor. Ch (1805) Patience Adelaide, m. F. Cushman Hawkes, and res. Upper New Gloucester, Me. (1877) John Franklin, b. Peru, Me., June 3, 1843; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyman A. and Lodema Spickerman Abbott of Schlarich, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer at Boston, residing at Malden, Mass. Ch (1878) Edward Everett, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Louise V. Priest. No children. He is business manager of the Ithaca (N. Y.) Journal. (1879) Green Walden, b. Peru, Me., Dec. 1, 1849; m. Eldora O. Bastord. He was a large shoe dealer, having stores in many places in N. Y. state, is now engaged in various enterprises at Malden, Mass. Ch (1880) Grace May, b. Nov. 21, 1877; (1881) Stanley Walden, b. Mar. 30, 1886; (1882) Clarence Irving, b. July 31, 1888. (1883) Julia, d. m. Frank Curtis of Poland Springs, Me.


811

CHARLES INGALLS,6 (James5, James4, James3, Henry2, Edmund1), son of James and Mary (Frye) Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1793; married CYNTHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1799, and was a lawyer at Salem, N. Y. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812.
Children

[...]

Children, born Hartwick:

[...]
POSTERY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN 121

m. Sarah Pope. Ch. (2090), Stella, d. (2106) Jennie.
(2091) Edmund, b. Mar. 30, 1831. d. Sept. 8, 1887, m. 1st, Ellen Caldwell, had five children, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Pomroy, Mount had two children. Ch. (2102) Oliver, d. (2103) William.

m. Catherine. Ch. (2105) Jared, (2106) Infant, d. (2107) Clara.

m. Olive Grosvenor, b. May 22, 1793, m. Benjamin Burlingham.

No children.

m. Evander, b. Oct. 11, 1795, m. 1st, Amy Field, m. Lucy Clark.

820

Ephraim Ingalls, (Ephraim, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1794; married, Apr. 20, 1801, Lucy, daughter of Amasa Goodell, who died Apr. 22, 1859, age 80. He lived at Abington, and died there Feb. 12, 1837.

Children, born Abington:

2112 Mary Stevens, b. May 4, 1802; m. Addison Fletcher of Cavendish, Vt.

2113 Henry Laurens, b. June 9, 1805; m. Lavinia L. Childs.


2115 Lydia, b. June 20, 1808; d. Petersburg, Ill., m. Jonathan Colby.


2118 Charles Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Sarah Hawkins.

2119 George Addison, b. Feb. 1, 1820, m. Mary E. Church.

2120 Ephraim, b. May 26, 1825; d. Chicago, Dec. 1900; m. Apr. 30, 1851, Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834, d. Nov. 20, 1888. He went to Ill. in 1857, grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1857, and settled at Lee, Ill.; returned to Chicago in 1887, and was in active practice until 1890. In 1859 he was made associate editor of the North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal, and professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence at Rush Medical College, and member of the board of trustees, his name was always spelled with one I. Ch. (2121) Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1856; (2122) Lucy Storrs, b. June 1, 1858, m. Dr. Ephraim Ingalls, (2123) Alice Church, b. Nov. 24, 1859, (2124) Elizabeth Thomas, b. June 20, 1871.

827

Lemuel Ingalls, (Zebediah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 6, 1755; married, Dorothy Sumner.
She was born Aug. 20, 1787, and died Mar. 10, 1851. He was a revolutionary soldier, graduated at Yale College, studied law and entered practice at Pomfret. He was appointed Judge of Probate and County Surveyor, served the town thirty-two terms in the State Legislature, and was prominently identified with the educational and industrial interests of the town. He died Nov. 1st, 1838.

Children, born Pomfret

   

229. Warlick, b. Aug. 18, 1813, m. 1st, Elizabeth Pay, 2d, Hannah E. Moore.


231. George Summer, b. Nov. 13, 1780, m. Delia Goodell.

232. Lucero, b. Sept. 22, 1780, grad Yale College, was a lawyer, and d. at New Haven at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1810.


234. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1782, m. 1st, William, (2) Lenuel, (3) Jane, m. D. 0. Woolsey, (4) Lutha, m. Huntington.

835

OLIVER INGALLS, [b. Zebulon, James, James, Henry, Edmund], son of Zebulon and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1770: married, Dec., 1803. Betsy, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Ingalls) Abbott. She was born Providence, R. I., May 4, 1780; died Feb. 17, 1839. He was a farmer at Pomfret, and drowned there Apr. 10, 1815.

Children, born Pomfret:

2132 Gerard, b. 1804, d. July 2, 1812.
2134 James, b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 20, 1828.
2135 William, b. Feb. 25, 1811, was said to have been a merchant at New York City.

+2136 Zebediah, b. Sept. 16, 1813, m. 1st, Lucy L. Arnold, d. Hannah B. Bourn.

838

SAMUEL INGALLS, (Ebenezer, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Mercy ( ), Ingalls, born Keene, N. H., about 1705: married, Pierce. He died at Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

2137 Belinda, b. m. 1st, Preston, Ch.: (1) Madison, (2) Lucy, m. 2d, ; m. 3rd, lived Fitchburg, Mass., had children by all three husbands.
2139 Abigail, b. Peterboro, N. H.
2140 Lucy, d. Peterboro, N. H.
2141 Lydia, m. Rickford of Keene, N. H.
2142 Phoebe, m. Simeon Pike.
2143 Eliza B., m. Frederick Poor of Peterboro, moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. May 28, 1879. No children.

840

Welch. She was born in Canada, Oct., 1802; died at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., May 21, 1884. He was a farmer at Keene for many years; went to Ripon, Wis., and died there, Jan. 11, 1895.

Children, born Keene:


188. Clark Daniel, b. July 12, 1829, m. July 3, 1856, Ellen L., daughter of Harvey and Matilda Field. Willson of Pottsbury, N. Y., he was a merchant, town and corporation collector at Canton, N. Y., is now a retired farmer. No children.


846

James Ingalls, (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Rindge,
POSTERN OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

N. II., Feb. 7, 1782; married, Rebecca Twiss, who died Apr. 9, 1808. He was a farmer and died at Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.

Children:

2167 Ormida, d. Boston, Mass., u. m.


2172 Amos, b. July 27, 1820, d. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 14, 1866, m. m.

2173 Caroline, b. Nov. 14, 1824, m. George H. Chesman of Boston.

2174 Lois, d. Ringde, July 13, 1876, m. Summer Beethe. No children.

2175 Lucy, d. Jaffrey, Mar. 27, 1886, m. James M. Small and had children.

851

CHARLES INGALLS, (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1704; married, NELLA WETHERBE, of Keene, N. H. She was born Dec. 30, 1806; died Feb. 9, 1875. He was a carriage painter: moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there Dec. 6, 1878.

Children:

2176 George, b. Aug. 25, 1823, d. Apr. 9, 1826, m. m.


2180 Ellen, b. May 20, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1836; m. 1st, Simon Whittier of Windsor. Ch: 1st Charles H., b. abt. 1834, m. Married, 2d, Solon Weatherbee.

2181 Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Jane Thorndike of Claremont, N. H.; he was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War. Ch: (2182) Hattie, b. Jan. 11, 1862, m. George Tillottson of Northfield; (2183) Mary Grace, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

2182 Sophia, b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 4, 1861, m. m.

2183 James Watts, b. Jan. 16, 1838, m. 1st, Mattie Brownell of Keene, 2d, Addie Taylor of East Alstead, he is a painter at Windsor,
Henry, the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Ingalls, born in Lyman, N. H., Feb. 7, 1757, married, Sept., 1830, Mary Lea, daughter of Samuel Dakin, of New Hartford, N. Y. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., and died Leominster, Mass., Mar. 21, 1862. He was a merchant at Peterboro, N. H., held various town offices, then engaged in the lumber business in Onondaga, Oswego, N. Y., then with his brother-in-law, in connection with dry docks at Kittyx, Me., then in 1854 purchased a country place at Leominster, went to live with his son at Peterboro and died there Mar. 21, 1862.

Children, born Peterboro

1. Henry Leavitt, born Dec. 17, 1832, m. Sophia Foster.
4. U. C. Leavitt, b. 1843, m. Charlotte Deer, of N. Y., Mar. 20, 1870, was engaged in business at Boston and d. Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1893, n. m.

The late Leavitt, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edward, born Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 1, 1787, married, first, Polly Stone, she was born 1768. He first married, second, 1818, Betsey Stone, widow of Richardson. She died June 9, 1822. Married, third, Sophia Amelia Smart, she was born Chesterfield, N. H., May 20, 1777, died Fitchburg, Mass., 1886. He was a merchant and influential citizen of Jaffrey, N. H., served on the school committee twenty-six years, was town clerk and Representative to the Legislature.
Children

2408 Maria, b Sept 1, 1821, d Sept 7, 1822, at Holy, and New York, Mass. (1) Atterbury, 1864, m Abner Gore, 1869, M.D. 1872, is a physician at Boston and medical examiner of Norfolk Co. Ins. Co. (2) Edmund Harris, b Apr 29, 1827, d Mar 1, 1854, m Maria Harris, b June 7, 1828, d May 1, 1841.

2409 Sophia, b May 5, 1828, d May 20, 1829, m Rodney Wallace, was prominently identified with all the business and charitable interests of Fitchburg, Mass., was trustee of Smith College, treasurer of Burbank hospital, Fitchburg, treasurer Murdock fund, Winchendon, was member of the Governor's Council, 1886, a delegate to Republican National Convention 1884, member of Congress Eleventh District, 1886, gave city of Fitchburg land and public library, 1885, the town of Rindge, N.H., land and library, called Ingalls Memorial Library, founded at Smith College. The Sophia Ingalls Wallace Scholarship of $100. and The Sophia Billings Wallace Scholarship of $500. Died Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1903. Ch

1. Isabella, b Nov 14, 1841, d Dec 21, 1841.


3. George Roby Wallace, b June 20, 1843, m Helen Maria, daughter of Edward and Seraph Farnell Howard, she b Framingham, Dec 21, 1845, he was a special student at Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881, is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg, was member of Governor Ames' staff, is director Rollston National Bank, Trustee of Fitchburg Savings Bank, Ch. 1. Helen Wallace, b Nov 28, 1887.


2407 Albert Sherwin, b Dec 20, 1830, d Aug 11, 1862, m Harriet A. Miller, he was a lawyer and major both N. Y. Vols. One child, d. v.

2408 Herbert, b May 6, 1841, he is an author and resides at Boston, was clerk Treasury Department, Washington, 1865, cashier Int. Rev., N. Y., 1867, is treasurer N. B. Div. Fitchburg and Framingham, Framingham and Lowell railroads, trustee Fitchburg Public Library.

912

She was born Feb. 27, 1790, died June 22, 1853. Married second, May 28, 1834, ELIZABETH FRENCH. She died Waukegan, Ill., July 21, 1870, age 68. He died Antioch, Ill., Apr. 2, 1850.

Children by Amy Pearson:

2821 William Harrison, b Aug. 14, 1820, d. 1891, had a daughter, Frances. m. John O. Sullivan, res. Nashville, Tenn.

2822 Nancy S. b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Foster, lived Abington, Mass., had a son, Freeman, a shoe dealer at Boston.


2825 Thomas P., b. Dec. 28, 1814, m. Nashua, N.H., n. m.

2826 Sarah b. Nov. 18, 1819, d. Boston, Mass., 1879. m. school teacher.


2828 Eleazer Stillman, b. June 10, 1820, m. Martha M. Pearson.

2829 Nathan, b. Oct. 21, 1822, m. Eliza, went to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1850, d. 1860. Ch. 1842, Frederick, res. Santa Cruz; 1843, Catherine; 1844, Eliza.

2830 Mary b. Apr. 22, 1824, d. May 8, 1870, m. Hamilton Stevens, Jefferson, Ind., res. Virginia City, Minn.

2831 Charles B., b. Dec. 29, 1829, M. Mary J. Gage.

2832 Elizabeth b. Apr. 29, 1830, d. Dec. 18, 1841.


Child by Elizabeth French:


914

DANIEL INGALLS (John, John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; married Sept. 7, 1817, MERCY COBURN BANCROFT. She died Mar. 15, 1894. He was a blacksmith and toolmaker at Nashua, N.H. Moved to Illinois, in the forties, then to Minnorska, Minn., engaged in farming and died there Apr. 2, 1877.
Children, born Nashua, N H

2226 Daniel Howard, b. Feb. 14, 1830, m. Sept. 8, 1849, Helen Maria Howard was a farmer and lumberman at Minneapolis, and d. Aug. 16, 1869. Ch 2227 Minnie Isabel, b. May 8, 1858, m. Frank W. Ingalls.
2228 Helen Maria, m. Charles T. Ingalls.
2229 Emma.

2233 Isaac Bancroft, b. May 10, 1826, m. June 2, 1858, Eliza Beane.
He went to Ill. in 1843, to Cal. in 1859, to Minn. in 1860, and to Waverly, Ia., where he is now engaged in farming. Ch 2234 Eliza, m. Graves. Ch 1 Hilliard.
2237 Lucinda Emeline, b. Nov. 11, 1830, m. May 27, 1853, Solomon Fox, res. Plainview, Minn.
2250 Samuel Edward, b. June 17, 1830, m. Galena, S. D.

918

NATHANIEL INGALLS, (Nathaniel, John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Lucy Ingalls, born about . Married MARY ANN POLLARD, and was a farmer at Dracut, Mass., Buckfield and Norway, Me.
Oliver P. went south but returned to N.Y. City in 1864, and engaged in the shoe business, and died 1874.


920

John Ingalls, (Nathaniel, John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund), son of Nathaniel and Lucy ( ), Ingalls, born Gloucester, Mass. about . Married Eliza Holman. They lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born Charlestown:


Seventh Generation.

950

Samuel Ingalls, (James, Samuel, Samuel, Robert, Edmund,) son of James and Abigail (Wendall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1802; married, 1830, Lucy Scales. He lived at Lynn.

Children:

2300 Lucy Ann, b. 1834.
2301 Susan Augusta, b. 1835.
2302 Catherine, b. 1836.
2303 Martha Scales, b. 1838.
2304 Morton, b. 1839.
2305 Constantina, b. 1842.
2306 Samuel Wendell, b. 1845.
2307 Harriet, b. 1847.
2308 Charles Frederick, b. 1852.

981

Thomas Ingalls, (James, Thomas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund,) son of James and Sally (Tewksbury) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1704; married Apr. 5, 1815, Emeline Johnson. He was a privateer during the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner; confined in Dartmoor prison; was a brickmaker having yards at Salem. He died Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1829.

Children, born Salem:

2310 Thomas, b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. 1843, Lilius, daughter of Seth Fish, b. No. Leeds, Me., 1820; he was appointed to the Lowell, Mass. police force in 1850, and honorably discharged 1854, now retired living at Lowell. Ch:

2311 Charles, b. May 1, 1815; d. 1817.
2312 Abbie Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1840; m. 1870, Frank L. Hall. Ch.


2318 Lindsay E., b. Oct. 28, 1858, m. July 26, 1870, Nellie M., daughter of Nathaniel R. and Mary E. Fuller Greenleaf, b. Boothbay, Me., July 4, 1846, he is a member of the Lowell police force. Ch.

2319 Carrie, b. June 18, 1880, 2320 Frank L., b. Nov. 20, 1882, 2321 Grace M., b. Apr. 7, 1884, 2322 Ruth E., b. Nov. 20,
In 1880, J.J. Inglis b. Dec. 24, 1880, d. 1884; 172
Walter S. 1. Sept. 24, 1885, d. 1885. 2039; Frederick 1
Aug. 19, 1831, d. 1885. 706; Helen 1. b. Aug. 187
Henry J. d. June 2, 1896. d. J. 1890, 206; Charles M.
Mar. 28, 1888 e. 206; Hazel G. b. July 1, 1889. d. 2
May 1, 1909.

Aluma. of Charlestown, b. Cambridge, m. Rabb.

Elizabeth 1. b. and m. Cornish, moved to Philadelphia
Charles 1. b. 1850. d. Lowell, Apr. 17, 1885, m. Emily Palmer.

McDonald. Corner d. Lowell, Feb. 29, 1888. He is a book
leader at Lowell. Ch. 1. John Paul Vermillion, b. Mar. 25, 1864,

Elizabeth b. and m. Lafayette, Md., m. Joseph Griggs. Ch
Joseph 2. Fred.

1001

Epheam Inglis, (John, John, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of John and Martha (Blaney) Inglis, born Swampsott, Mass., Sept. 25, 1665; married, 1824, Elizabeth Cloon. He died Swampscott, Nov. 29, 1875.

Children

Epheam Alfred b. July 24, 1875, m. Maria Kehan of Lynn, he
was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of law at
Lynn in 1880. He was a justice of the peace and held many offices of trust, was member of the city council, one of the aldermen, collector of the city, and trusted in the public
library. He was a Democrat in politics and represented Lynn
in the State Legislature. He held high offices in
masonry. Ch. 1. Alfred Seymour, b. 242; Cora, b. 242; Na
in S. A. North, m., res. Lynn

Samuel 1. b. June 1878, d. 1879.

Elizabeth Amanda, b. Oct. 1878, m. Charles A. Bowles of


Mary Ellen b. Jan. 24, 1886, m. Jan 6, 1877, Walter Hodges of
Boston. No children

Glen Ross, b. Sept. 1888, d. June 24, 1892, m. 1890, Benjamin
W. Currier of Lynn

Joseph Augustus 1. b. May 10, 1891, m. Mary A. Bright

Francis Edmund 1. b. Sept. 7, 1893, m. Sept. 6, 1871, Marietta B.
daughter of Moses and Sarah A. Parsons, Newell of Chelsea,
Mass. Ch. b. Oct. 24, 1884, he is a salesman, res. at Swampscott, has been chairman of board of selectmen, member of the school committee, trustee of the public library and prominent
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF LYNN

in the Universalist church. Ch. 2351 Rebecca, b. May 1, 1817; m. Richard, 2355 Nowell, b. Sept. 6, 1818.

2350 Benjamin Granville, b. Apr. 14, 1816; m. June 6, 1873. Clara daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Lawell of Boston; he is a member of the firm of Russ, Eybler & Ingalls, wholesale trimmings at Boston; res. Swampscott. Ch. 2354 Granville, b. May 15, 1881.

2358 John Frederick, b. May 19, 1857; d. Philadelphia, Sept., 1886.

THEOPHILUS INGALLS,5 (Abner,4 John,3 Joseph,2 Nathaniel,1 Robert,0 Edmund1), son of Abner and Abigail (Fuller) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1800; married Hannah Warden of Marblehead. He died Lynn, 1845.

Children, born Lynn:

2350 Oliver Warden, b. 1821; m. Mary Guy of Dover, N. H.; he lives at Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 2356 Oliver Barry, b. 1852. Annie Blackler, b. d.; m. Francis Whiting. 2351 Agnes Maria, b. m. William Hunter, res. Somerville. No children.

2356 Hannah Ellen, b. 1828; m. George Williams of Lynn, res. Cal.

2357 Abigail, b.; m. William Barry of Lynn. No children.

2358 Anne Augusta, b. 1833; d. y.

2359 Charles Forester, b. 1835; d. Lynn, 1890; m. Lucinda Marshall, served in the Civil War. No children.

2360 Fenelon, b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Elizabeth Burnham, served in the Civil War, lived at Lynn. Ch.: 2371 Arthur, b. d. y.; 2372 Elizabeth, b. m. Homer Clements. 2373 Frederick, res. Lynn.

2374 Jerome, b. 1840; m. Emma Renton, he was for many years a large shoe manufacturer at Lynn, lately in the real estate and insurance business. Ch. b. Lynn: 2375 Walter Renton, b. 1865; m. 1868, Ella Gordon of N. Y., he grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. and is a mining engineer. Ch. 2376 Rosamond, b. 1869; 2377 Alice Isabel, b. 1867; m. 1867, Dr. William T. Hopkins of Lynn; 2378 Charlotte Edith, b. 1868; m. 1877, Walter E. Lummas; 2379 Robert Collyer, b. 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1902, Florence Usher Merritt; he is engaged in business at Boston, res. Lynn; 2380 Harry Creighton, b. 1879; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.

2381 Mary Blackler, b. 1842; d. y.

1055

SAMUEL SIMPSON INGALLS,7 (William,6 William,5 William,4 Nathaniel,3 Robert,2 Edmund1), son of William and Olive (Prelle) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Dec. 11, 1795; married, Nov. 28, 1822, Caroline Thomas of Eden, Me. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Sullivan, holding the office of postmaster and representing the town in the State Legislature. He died Aug. 3, 1848.
Children, born Sullivan:


George d. A.

2384 Oliver C., b. Dec. 11, 1847, d. Dec. 5, 1865.


2399 Anna M., b. Dec. 7, 1850, d. v.

2400 Osborne H., b. Jan. 29, 1852, was killed at Selma, Ala., at end of the War of the Rebellion and buried with Masonic honors.

2401 George E., b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Cal., m. m.

2402 Edgar W., b. Apr. 1, 1849, d. , served in the 33d Ill. Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

1065

Benjamin Franklin Ingalls: (William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of William and Olive (Pickler) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., July 12, 1812; married, Nov. 24, 1833, Sophronia, daughter of Job Thomas of Eden, Me. He was a prominent shipbuilder at Sullivan, moved to Georgetown, Ill., in 1858, and thence to Alvarado, Cal., where he died Dec. 19, 1879.

Children, born Sullivan:

2403 Marion Wallace, b. Jan. 13, 1835, d. Dec. 10, 1861, m. 1850, Elizabeth Herrick Dever. He moved to Alvarado and was the father of the beet sugar industry in America, in 1879 built and owned the first successful plant. Ch.: 1 Eliza Frances, b. Dec. 23, 1853; 2 Abbie Marion, b. Apr. 21, 1857, m. Dr. Munson, 3 Edward Franklin, b. Alvarado, July 22, 1858, m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1888, Kate, daughter of Alfred and Louisa Wood Harrell, b. June 28, 1862. He built the first works and machinery for manufacture of beet sugar and is engaged in that business at Cleveland, O. Ch.: 1 Herrick Harrell, b. Feb. 12, 1880.


+2414 Frank Salter, b. Jan. 8, 1851, m. Madora Spanbling.


1117

George Joy Ingalls, 1) (John N., 2) Jonathan N., 3) William, 4) Nathaniel, 5) Robert, 6) Edmund'), son of John N., and Ann P. (Newman) Ingalls, born Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; married Abby Devereux. He was a mariner and as first officer of the ship "Farwell" was killed by the crew while quelling a mutiny at Newcastle, Del., Dec. 24, 1884.

Child, born Castine:

2419 George Kimball, 1) b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John R. and Agnes Virtue Harrington, b. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1810; he served in the Civil War in Company B, 2d Me. Regiment, in 1861, and was discharged for disability; was clerk in the quarter-master's department at Norfolk two years; and Richmond six years; he is now a farmer at Bath, Me. Ch:

-2420 Mary Agnes Virtue, 2) b. Orrington, Me., Nov. 27, 1865.

-2421 Mabel Abby Devereux, 3) b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1867.


-2424 Eugene Elliott White, 6) b. Mar. 17, 1876.

1164


Children, born Lynn:

+2426 James Withyky, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. 1st, Mary A. Jackson, 2d, Emeline S. Cutler.
2427 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1885.

1191

Lucius Ingalls, (Jacob, Jacob, Jacob, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1831; married May 15, 1850, Martha, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Jarvis. She was born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833, and lives at Lynn. He was a shoemaker at Lynn, and died there, Oct. 15, 1884.

Children, born Lynn:

2428 Mary Frances, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Willard Dunbar of Brockton, he d. Lynn, Mar. 27, 1884.
2429 Catherine Augusta, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 16, 1888, James D. P onde of Yarmouth, N. S.

1219

John Ingalls, (Thomas, John, William, Eleazer, Robert, Edmund), son of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1797; married, Jan. 22, 1822, Martha Knapp. He was a sea captain for several years, and then retired and held the office of surveyor of the port of Marblehead, where he died June 3, 1860.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

Children, born Marblehead:

+2435 Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Juliete Real.
2436 John, b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. y.
2438 John, b. June 3, 1831; d. y.
2439 Mary Bassett, b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1850, Joseph Hopkins; m. 2d, June 30, 1897, Joseph W. Clapp; he d. 1898.

1275

AMASA G. INGALLS, (James, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of James and Mercy (Taft) Ingalls, born Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808; married Amy Aldrich. He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died Feb. 5, 1839.

Children:


2445 Amasa G., b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1859, Abigail Holmes; 2d, Feb. 21, 1875, Jennie, daughter of Jerome and Lucy (Crumb) Cheesbro; he is a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle at East Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (2446) Lewis F., b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Lucy Burdick, and has (2447) Curtis T., b. July 14, 1888; (2448) Charles S., b. Jan. 28, 1864; (2449) Ina I., b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Allen P. Marsh; (2450) George, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1278

REUBEN INGALLS, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Sept. 6, 1786; married Abigail L. Baker, who died at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He was a farmer at Granville and died there Nov. 28, 1848.
Children


255. John Ingalls (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., May 12, 1788; married, Sept. 12, 1811, Susan Oatman, who died Aug. 10, 1858. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hartford, and died there May 25, 1862.

Children, born Hartford:


1279
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

1280

OTIS INGALLS, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1790; married Betsey Stearns. He went from Hartford to Eureka, Wis., where he died Jan. 5, 1856.

Children:

1281

HOSEA INGALLS, (Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 6, 1792; married 1812, Lovina Lamb. She was born Truxton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792; died July 30, 1859. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

Children:

INGALLS GENEALOgy.

17. 1888  Ch 1. George, II Maud, III Blanch.  
18. 1888  Ch IV Mary, V Rachel.  


2485 Edmund, b. Feb. 15, 1858, d. Mar. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 8, 1873, Fanny Jennings of Gaines, N. Y. Ch


2487 Laura Maria, b. June 11, 1853, m. Oscar Brown of Albion. Ch 1 Arthur Case, 2 Adella Laura, 3 Bert Oscar, 4 Lee Ingalls, 5 Harry, 6 Lulu.

2488 Albert Adelbert, b. Apr. 8, 1855, m. Cora Phillips, res. Albion. Ch 2489 Inez May 1, 2490 Clarence Albert 1, 2491 Cornelia 1, 2492 Earle 1.

2493 Sarah Lovina, b. Mar. 28, 1857, m. m.

2494 Nancy Jane, b. July 15, 1857, m. 1st, George G. Lord, 2d, 1869, Daniel D. Tompkins of Medina. Ch 1 Royal Ingalls Lord.


2496 Henry Lewis, b. Mar. 20, 1864, d. May 11, 1868.

2497 Nellie Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1866, m. Mar. 11, 1886, George Henry Wilson of Albion.

2498 Florence Adella, b. May 28, 1870.

2499 Henry N., b. Sept. 21, 1828, d. Castile, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869, m. Susan Allen, Mar. 19, 1850. Ch 2500 Frances E. b. m. Duane True; he is a dry goods dealer at Niagara Falls. Ch 1 May, 2501 Florence E. b. m. Dr. Miller of Castile, 2502) Hattie L. b. m. d.

1296

Simron Ingalls: (John, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1788; married Lydia Baker. He was a farmer at Hartford and died 1862.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

Children

2503

Huldah, b. Oct. 28, 1818, d. Jersey City, N. J., m. James Carlsby, Ch 1 John

2504

Leonard, b. June 8, 1821, m. Mary Bump, he was a farmer at Hartford, now retired at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch 293: Charles R., b. May 26, 1849, d. Dec. 2, 1851, m. 1860 Benjamin Simcon, b. Nov. 30, 1865, m. Jan. 31, 1877 Ella J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmina Hicks Northup, b. No. Granville, Nov. 10, 1855, he was a farmer and merchant at Hartford, holding offices of assessor and postmaster, now a merchant at Sandy Hill. Ch 1 1867 Mary Lillian, b. Aug. 20, 1882, m. 1868 Eliza beth Eubera, b. Nov. 1, 1880, m. 1860 Montraville Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1862.

2510

Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1825, d. n. m.

1297

John Ingalls, (John, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 10, 1792: married, first, Pattie Thomas, married, second, Polly Baker. He lived at Hartford.

Children by Pattie Thomas:

2511

William J., d. Salem, N. Y., m. Margaret Craig, had a son 2512 William James, b. lived Bellows Falls, Vt.

2513

David T., b. 1810; m. 1st, Amanda Bradford of Belchertown, Mass., m. 2d, Cynthia S. Simmons; he was a harness maker at Belcher, N. Y., moved to Ringwood, Ill., and d. 1881. Ch 2514 Silas W., b. Oct. 25, 1816, m. Aug. 5, 1831, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sylvanus and Esther Brown Styles of E. Troy, Pa.; he is a house and carriage painter at Middle Granville, N. Y., has been a constable sixteen years and deputy sheriff six years. Ch 1 2515 Frank David, b. July 24, 1822; 2516 Frank Hardin, b. June 12, 1825, m. 1847 Ernest H., m. Stephenson, res. Ringwood, Ill.; 2518 Melline Fawsett, m. Carl Richardson of Ringwood.; 2519 Frances Adelle, res. Elgin, Ill., n. m.

2520

Maria, d. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 1839, John Bradford of Belcher, N. Y., had four sons d. y. and two daughters: 1 Patt, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Alexander Mason, he is a blacksmith at Pawlet, Vt. Ch 1 Charles J., b. June 20, 1878, res. Proctorville, Vt., 2 John, b. 1862, d. y. 2 Amanda, m. Ransom Durkee, res. E. Hartford, N. Y.

Children by Polly Baker:

2521

Walter M., was a physician at Amelia, O., d. Hamilton, O., leaving .2522 John, 2523 Etta.

2524

Abigail, m. William Gillis, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch 1 Charles, 2 Carrie.
1308

Horace Hicks Ingalls, (John, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N.Y., Dec 15, 1807, married Sarah Wood.

He resides at North Granville, N.Y.

Children, born Hartford, N.Y.


1319

James Ingalls, (John, Edmund, Edmund, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Caleb and Hannah (Tait) Ingalls, born May 17, 1761; married Patty Sprague, born Oct. 4, 1804; died Oct. 28, 1882. He was one of the earliest settlers of Concord, Erie Co., N.Y., having one hundred acres of the Holland Co. He died Springville, Mar. 27, 1872.
Children

Enoch Ingalls, (Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Jacob and Susannah (Gold) Ingalls, born on Richford Hill, N. Y., June 9, 1704; married Nov. 11, 1810, Nancy, daughter of James Bishop. She was born Hemlock, N. Y., June 8, 1708; died Walworth, Wis., Oct. 27, 1889. He moved to Wisconsin in 1850, and died there April 25, 1872.
Children born Westerlo, last two born Greenville, N. Y.

2364 Alfred, b. Dec. 12, 1820, d. Walworth, Aug. 1, 1900, m. m. He enlisted in 1846 and served until Lee's surrender at which he was present. was a large farmer at Windom, Minn., until 1863, then moved to Lima, Wis.

2365 Silas, b. Apr. 12, 1824, m. Helen Snell.

2366 Harvey, b. May 28, 1827, m. Hubbard Rugg.

2367 Lovina, b. June 6, 1829, m. Mar. 22, 1855, Peter S. Cooper of Tonawanda Co., N. Y. moved to Fontana, Wis., Ch. 1 Peter S. Cooper, b. Mar. 31, 1859, d. v., 2 George N. (Cooper), b. Dec. 8, 1868, lives Canada, 1. 3 Charles Cooper, b. Oct. 23, 1870, m. Dec. 1, 1887, Etma C. Fish, he is a farmer at Walworth, Ch. 1 Ethel Cooper, b. June 16, 1884, d. v., 2 Grace Bernice Cooper, b. Mar. 14, 1887, 3 Dorothy Beatrice Cooper, b. Feb. 17, 1891, 4 Harriet Cooper, b. Dec. 20, 1891, in 1st. June 10, 1896, Mary Kiley, 2d. Sept. 25, 1898, Eva Wilkinson, is a blacksmith and res. Rionoma, Cal., Ch. 1 Ada, b. 1887, 2 Elmer, b. 1882, 3 Mark, b. Sept. 19, 1884.


2369 Jacob James, b. May 20, 1835, res. Cal.


1381

Henry Ingalls, of Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund, son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1705; married Nov. 26, 1818, Huldah, daughter of William and Hannah Gordon. She was born July 9, 1708; died Feb. 15, 1870. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, and died there Apr. 2, 1850.

Children, born Norton Hill:


2376 Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1821, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Bradford, son of Asah P. and Abigail Parke Wright, he was a farmer at Wright's, St. George Co., N. Y., d. 1876, Ch. 1 Henry Wright, b. June 9, 1841, m. Nov. 20, 1860, Julia Clark, res. Philadelphia, Ch. 2 Arista Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1849, m. Nov. 20, 1866, Charlie Green, Ch. 1 Oliver Green, 2 Eldora Green.
POSTERITY OF EDWARD INGALLS, OF LYNN


1383

John Ingalls,1 (Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund2), son of Jacob and Susannah (Golf) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N.Y., March 18, 1798; married, first, April 10, 1833, Fanny Scofield, married, second, Aug. 30, 1834, Rachel, daughter of William Payne. She died Mar. 4, 1870. He was a farmer at Westerlo, and died there Mar. 22, 1871.

Children by Fanny Scofield:

2578 George Washington, b. Mar. 14, 1821, m. Sarah Ayers, he d. 1869, in Missouri while travelling to locate lands.

2579 Sarah E., b. Aug. 31, 1829, d. Aug. 1864, m. m.


Child by Rachel Payne:

1384

The man, Ingalls, e/4 Joseph; Joseph; Edmund; John.

Edmund, son of Jacob and Susannah (Gott) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1801, married Abigail, daughter of John and Sarah (Northup) Cowell of St. Westerlo, N. Y. She was born June 15, 1804, and died Oct. 7, 1867. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, an influential man in the town, holding the office of Justice of the Peace, and an officer in the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company which he founded.

Children, born Norton Hill.


2. Lorenzo, b. Jan. 28, 1820, d. May 26, 1890, m. Mar. 11, 1849, Lorenzo, son of Jacob and Sally Thorn Hunt, b. Mar. 8, 1826, he was a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.


Philip Diantha : b. June 10, 1842, d. Nov. 7, 1873, zoeth Smith, June 24, 1852, d. Feb. 18, 1879, he was a farmer at Cornwallville, N. V. Ch:

1. Lafayette Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1841, d. June 20, 1846


7. Nell Lafayette Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1872, d. Amsterdam, Sept. 15, 1887

Joseph Truman, b. Jan. 10, 1844, m. Oct. 20, 1862, Samantha E., daughter of Calvin and Mary A. Potter, Richardson of So. Durham, b. Potters' Hollow, Sept. 18, 1840, he is a retired farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:


Ransom Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1858, m. Adaline Rosee

William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 17, 1844, m. Dec. 31, 1862
Hill

Bell

is a

in M.iv,

D

K

1.

•

June

June

has

1385


Children, born So. Westerlo.

2695

Louisa b. Aug 23, 1822. *b. June 5, 1823, in Nov. 11, 1880. Justice, son of Amile and Nancy (Elliot) Mahew, b. July 6, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1890, was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. Ch 1 Cl


Joshua King Ingalls, (Elkanah, Elkanah, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls, born Swansea, Mass., July 21, 1816; married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, Amanda, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Jones) Gray. She was born Bristol, R. I., Dec. 23, 1816; m. Ellsworth, Kan., Jan., 1879. At the age of fifteen he sought employment in Providence, and soon was apprenticed to learn the trade of sheet metal worker. His evenings were devoted to study and he became an original thinker in religious, social, industrial, and economic questions, and a ready debater, logical and convincing. Having at this time made the acquaintance of John B. Gough, he became interested in the temperance cause, and always maintained his stand on the question by precept and example. He took up the study of theology and became a preacher in the Unitarian church, holding pastorates at Southhold, N. Y., Southington and Danbury, Conn. His voice failing, he engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City, identifying himself with the land reform movement was a delegate to the Industrial Congress at Philadelphia in 1848, and soon after became editor and publisher of "The Landmark." Much of his time was given to lecturing throughout New York State. He published many books, among them, "Social Wealth," "Economic Equities," "Land and Labor," "Work and Wealth." He was a remarkable man, and the best proof can be gained by perusal of a book of two hundred pages that he published at Elmira in 1897, called "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian in the Fields of Industrial and Social Reforms." He retired to his country home at Glenora, N. Y., and died Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

2607 Louisa A., b. Southold, May 1, 1841; m. Jacob Mead, and res. at Guayanilla, Porto Rico.

2608 Charles H., b. Southold, Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine Squires) Daniels, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847, he worked in his father's shop in N. Y., then spent two years learning to draw on wood for wood engraving, went to Ohio with his father and worked on a farm three years and came back to N. Y., took a position with the Metropolitan Bank, remaining until its failure in 1884. In January, 1889, he organized the First National Bank of Staten Island, and is now its president, living at New Brighton. Ch: 2609 Charles Arthur, b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mar.
SAUML ENGALES, (Stephen, Stephen, Samuel, Edward,  John, Edmund), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wood) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1804; married, first, July 7, 1830, Jane Maria Wells, married second, Feb. 20, 1839, Lydia Maria Halstead. He was a school teacher at Cheshire. Moved to North Adams and bought a woolen mill, and was engaged in this business until his death, May 25, 1863.

Children by Jane Wells:

1519

Children by Lydia M. Halstead:

1564

Ferdinand Ingalls, (Ebenezer, Stephen, Samuel, Edmund,  John, Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Griggs) Ingalls, both Middletield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1800; married Lucy, daughter of James and Dorothy Parshall. She was born Aug. 22, 1804, died July 12, 1884. He was a printer and then a farmer at Grant Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1893.
**Posterity of Edmund Ingalls, of Lynn**

**Children**


**James Parshall**, b. May 13, 1819, d. Mar. 19, 1887, m. 1st Adelina Southworth, d. Sept. 20, 1871, m. 2d, Feb. 29, 1865, Melinda W. Simpson, he was a farmer at Tacoma, N. Y., had two girls and six boys.


**1568**


**Children, born Bridgewater:**


**John Lougee**, b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Roxanna Wetherbee.

**Samuel Harris**, b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Crown Point.


**Benjamin**, b. Nov. 7, 1799; moved to St. Lawrence Co.

**Ebenezer**, b. Aug. 17, 1804; d. Whitehall, 1875; m. Mary Green. Ch:

(2638) George Washington, b. June 15, 1826, he is a horse driver and teamster at Sandy Hill, N. Y., m. m.

INGALLS GENEALOGY

Mary Elizabeth, m. Geo H. Bumpers, res. Ticonderoga

Polly Knob, b. May 29, 1804

Hobart, b. Jan. 31, 1804, m. Eliza M. Sprague, 2d, Sarah Dudley

Nathan J., b. Nov. 28, 1806, d. Crown Point, m. Dudley, Ch.

Jabez, d. 1855, leaving 1 c., Maud, b. 1806, Dayton

Lovett, m. James J jails

Sarah m. Valentine Locke

Antonette, d. m. m.

Ruth, d. Aug. 29, 1885, m. Cummings

Lamar, b. Mar. 15, 1810, m. Chenery, moved to Iowa.


1569

GILMAN, GILMAN, Gilman, b. Ference of Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, John, Edmund, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Longee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 4, 1755; married Abigail Emerson. She was born Apr. 18, 1755; died Oct. 9, 1800. He was a farmer, went to Alexandria about 1815, thence to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

Children

Gilman, b. Jan. 29, 1758, m. Sally Roberts.

Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1760.

Joseph Emerson, b. Sept. 6, 1762, m. Dorothy Sanborn.

Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1764.

Phoebe, b. Feb. 8, 1766.

Mary Jane, b. July 18, 1767.

Harvey Nichols, b. New Hampton, Oct. 1, 1768, m. Sept. 30, 1813, Sarah Weeks of Sanbornville, N. H., b. Oct. 9, 1784, d. Jan. 10, 1850, he was a farmer at Bristol, Ch.

Horace Sanborn, b. Aug. 27, 1783, d. Dec. 18, 1861, m. Nov. 24, 1806, Sarah Allen Hill of Stanstead, P. Q., he was a miller. Ch. (1810) Horace Kendrick, b. 1814, d. v.


Hiram Burbank, b. Dec. 29, 1810, d. May 7, 1882, m. Sept. 8, 1836, Helen Carlson of Franklin, he was an artist. Ch. (1858) Martha Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1861, m. Oct. 2, 1884, Frank Oliver, George of Barnstead.


Timothy, b. Jan. 16, 1840.

Luther, b. Nov. 12, 1842.


Nancy, b. Oct. 18, 1819.
1574

James Ingalls, (Jonathan, 
Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, 
Henry, Edmund1), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1772; married Ruth Sleeper. She was born Mar. 4, 1774; she was a woman of good education and though suffering much from sickness gave her children the best advantages; she died about the age of 94. He moved to Vermont, then in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q., and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash.

Children:
+2685 David, b. May 31, 1796, m. Betsey Taggart.
+2686 Jonathan, b. Sept. 22, 1798, m. Sophronia H. Rogers.
+2687 Jethro, b. Oct. 1, 1801, m. Mary Attkin.
+2688 Mary, d. 1814; m. Joel Rotolphi. Ch 11 Thankful Lorinda, 
2 Jonathan Herman.
+2689 Edmund Sleeper, b. Mar. 21, 1809, m. 1st, Maria M. Kimball, 2d, Lois A. Farnum.
+2691 James, b. May 1, 1813, m. 1st, Julian Schofield, b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1870, m. 2d, d. Dec. 4, 1896, had Ch. (2692) Milo, who had 2693, Ruth 11; 2694, Orson 11; 2695 Charles, who had 2696 David 11.
+2698 Elizabeth Lorinda, b. 1818, d. May 14, 1841.

1575

Daniel Ingalls, (Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, 
Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born June 6, 1784; married, first, Polly Dymon, second,
RUSTY EVANS, widow of Perkins. He was a farmer at Berkshire, Vt., and died there Jan. 8, 1894.

Children by Polly Dymon

Children by Eunice Evans:


JULIA.

DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1818, said to have gone to Blue Earth City, Minn.

DANIEL, b. 1821. ADELE, 1822. SOPHONIA, 1823. SELINA.

JULIA.


1592

SAMUEL INGALLS, d. TIMOTHY, 3 TIMOTHY, 2 SAMUEL, 1 SAMUEL, 1 HENRY, 1 BENJAMIN, son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, both Thornton, N. H., Feb. 3, 1780, married, Nov. 28, 1810. MARION RANKIN. He was a Justice of the Peace at Dunhill, Vt., thirty years, was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, possessed of a strong and logical intellect, a
tenacious memory and sound judgment. His reading was extensive in all branches of literature, and in business was the friend and adviser of his fellow citizens. He died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children:

2739 Laura, b. Oct. 15, 1811, d. Mar. 7, 1879, m. Dec. 9, 1833, EZRA PERRY.


2745 Benjamin F., b. Apr. 2, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1824.


1601

PERLEY CHASE INGALLS, (Josiah, Nathaniel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 6, 1811; married SUSAN P. RIDOUT. He was a farmer at Chester, N. H., and died there Oct. 21, 1879.

Children:


2749 David W., m. Julia Myrick, had 2746A Walter, d.

2750 John Addison Gurley, b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Lucretia U. Everett.


2757 Clara, m. Elmore Church.

1625

Moses Ingalls, Samuel, Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edward, son of Samuel and Betsy (Eastman) Ingalls, born Bethel, Me., about 1780, married Anna Stebbins. He was a farmer at Bridgton, Me., moved to Amherst, then to Passadumkeag, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

Children

2759 Betsy, d. New York.
2760 Susan, d. Auburn, Me., 1888, m. Josephus Haskell of Sweden, Me.
2761 Polly, d. Passadumkeag, 1878, m. Roberts.
2762 Nancy, d. 1871, m. Susan Dennis.
2763 Moses, d. Passadumkeag, 1888, had 2794 Frank, 1795
2764 Cyrus, 1796, Emma, 1797, Clara.
2758 Abigail, m. D. V. O'Connell, res. Fort Fairfield, Me.
2759 Nancy, d. Milford, Me., 1887, m. Alanson Austin
2760 Aaron, d. Mass.
2761 Emich Lincoln, res. Astoria, Oregon.

1642

Robert Ingalls, Moses, Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edward, son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 2, 1794, married, Bethel, Me., Mar. 20, 1823, Rowena Hills. She was born West Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1801, died Gorham, N. H., July 12, 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and lumberman at Shelburne, and held every office of trust in his native town and county; was prominent in politics of northern New Hampshire, and as a Democrat was many times elected to the State Legislature. He was also Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Coos county, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. He died at Shelburne, Jan. 2, 1862.

Children, born Shelburne

2775 Sarah Rowena, b. Nov. 24, 1834, m. m., res. Tacoma.
2776 Robert Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1839, m. 1st, Emelina E. Lary, 2d, Matilda M. Kent.
2777 Charles Atherton, b. June 14, 1842, he entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Ry. in 1888, and then in 1894 the Canadian Express Co. with headquarters at Montreal, remaining eighteen years, then was custom agent and broker at Port Huron, Mich., one year, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.
1644

Daniel Ingalls, (Moses,2 Daniel,1 Moses,3 Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born about 1644; married Mary Carr Barker. She died Portland, Me., 1804. He was a farmer at Shelburne, N. H., and died there Mar. 11, 1852.

Children

2778 Robert, b. Oct. 28, 1808, d. Portland, Jan. 28, 1809, m. 1894, Lydia Ann Young, b. Gray, Me., Jan. 28, 1813, he was a manufacturer and wholesaler of mineral waters at Portland, where the widow now resides.

2779 William Barker,7 was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1862.

2780 Mary Frances, d. Oct. 6, 1865, m. Jackman Chapman of Gilead, Me. No children.


2789 Harlan Page, b. 1839, m. , is a manufacturer of mineral waters at Portland, Me.

1650

Joseph Ingalls, (John,1 John,2 Eldad,1 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Hannah (____) Ingalls, born Oct. 19, 1775. He lived at or near Keene, N. H.

Children:

2791 Henry, b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 24, 1800, m. Lois Royce, lived at Whalinsburg, Essex Co., N. Y., and Will Co., Ill. Ch


1652

James Ingalls, (John,1 John,2 Eldad,1 Samuel,3 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of John and Hannah (____) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1770; married Nov. 22, 1802, Margaret
Byrline, who died Dec. 21, 1879. He moved to Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., and died there Sept. 5, 1854.

Children

- Andrew, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
- Sophia, b. Aug. 13, 1840, in 1887, Oliver Evans.
- Margaret, b. May 17, 1842, m. 1st. John W. Prince, 2d. A. K. Allen.
- Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 21, 1829, m. Eliza J. Davis, Nancy Gilpatric.

1654

Anne Ingalls. (John, John, Edred, Samuel, Henry, Edward) Ingalls, born Stephen Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1783; married Gerusha Franklin. She was born Sept. 20, 1792. He was a farmer at So. Dansville, N. Y., and died there. His widow moved to Dover, Ill., and died December, 1870.

Children

- Julia Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1838, m. Gilbert Webb of Dover, Ill. Ch 2. Stephen, b. Dover. 2 Edward, d. 3 Adah, d. 4 Celia, d. 5 Cornelia, d. Lincoln, Neb., in Charles Rowman. 6 Harriet, m. George Van Lew, now a lawyer at Franklin, S. D.
- Horace Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1840, moved to Missouri and left a family.
- Simon Lester, b. May 16, 1842, d. y.
daughter of Christian and Louisa Wateriller. Juct. B. Har

2817 Charles Currier. b. Sept 4, 1821. m. Gertrude Varnsdale.
2818 Henry Mattoon. b. Mar. 4, 1826. m. Elizabeth Zerling. head
Maddon, Ill., widow m. Dr. Chudy of Chicago. Ch 1849
Frank, res. Texas.
2880 Mary Elizabeth. b. May 22, 1827. d. Dover, Ill.
2881 Lewis Weil. b. Nov. 24, 1828. went to California. now res.
Seattle, Wash.

1660

SAMUEL INGALLS (Joseph, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1784; married HANNAH RAYMOND. He
lived at Barre, and was killed by the kick of a horse Feb. 3,
1833.

Children:
2852 Calista, b. Jan. 6, 1809. d. Aug. 30, 1886. m. Freeman Baggett of Barre. Ch 1 George b. Sept 18, 1815. m. 1st. Sarah
2854 William Raymond. b. Dec. 11, 1813. d. Dec. 19, 1879. m. m.
2856 Samuel. b. Nov. 17, 1816. m. 1st. Charlotte Massey of Randolph, Vt., she. d. Mar. 18, 1854. m. 2d. Aug. 22, 1854, Mary Water
man Cutler. He moved to Greensboro, Vt., and was engaged
in business, held many town offices and was president of Cal
Ch.
2856 Florence Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1846. m. Apr. 27, 1861. Chilo z
Soule, now a merchant at Burlington. Ch 1 Raymond Lee, 2 Everett Ingalls.
2857 William Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1843. m. Helen, daughter of
Nathaniel B. and Sarah H. Wanzer Paine, he is a
farmer at Greensboro, and has been a member of the Leg

1662

THOMAS INGALLS (Joseph, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Wal
pole, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791; married, 1812, Sarah, daughter of
Addi and Sarah (Biddle) Bigelow. She was born Lumsing
burg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1790; died Westerville, Ohio, April 15,
1858. He was a cabinet maker, moved to Barre, Vt., then to
Westerville, where he died Apr. 24, 1856.
Children

1865

James Ingalls, (Samuel, John, Eleazar, Samuel, Henry, Edward), son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Ingalls, born at Canterbury, N. H., June 24, 1751, married Mary, daughter of Jacob and Sally Cass. She was born Lyman, N. H., Jan. 16, 1758, died Madison, Wis., Oct. 14, 1883. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Vermont, lived at Clinton, Mass., 1847 to 1859, represented the town in the Legislature 1855, and held various other offices. He died at Madison, Oct. 14, 1860.

Children

Mary Ann, b. Lyman, Oct. 3, 1814, d. Chicopee, Mass., May 21, 1876, m. Moody Blake, had two sons who served in the Civil War now dead, and a daughter who m. Otis Goodell, resides New Haven, Conn.

Sarah Cass, b. Feb. 4, 1817, m. Joseph Brown of Redbird, Mass., she is a widow and resides with her son, Dr. Eugene Anson Brown of Monroe, Wis.

John Eleazar, b. Feb. 4, 1819, He lived at Belton, Wis. from years received from being thrown from his carriage, Nov. 11, 1887. No children, but had adopted son, 287 John T. Ingalls, now vice president of Western Farm Mortgage Co., New York City.

Margaret Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1820, m. 1st, Putnam Blake, 2d, Dec. 27, 1850, Josiah Wilson of Belchertown, Mass., she has practiced medicine thirty years, 3 Madison, Wis. Ch. 1 John Blake, settled in S.C., graduated in 1857 and served in the Confederate Army. 2 Henry Blake served in the Union Army and now in the west. 3 Mary Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1833, who is in the mail service.

Adaline Minerva, b. London M, Apr. 16, 1824, d. Wis., Mat. 11, 1856, m. Nov. 9, 1847, Heram C. Miner, who d. June 16, 1858, Ch. 1 Frank, 2 Edwin, 3 Daniel, 4 Harlan, 5 Fred. res. Rail Clark, Wis.

Marion Maria, b. July 22, 1827, m. Aug. 18, 1847, Dwight Brown, who resided at Mason City, Iowa, Ch. 1 Emma Brown, m. Sylvan Kingsbury, 2 Carrie Brown, m. Lee L. Khincliter, publisher Mason City Express.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN. 161


1675

Satchel Clarke Ingalls, (Caleb, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry; Edmund), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1724; married Hannah Heath. He was a farmer, and died at Piermont, N. H., July 7, 1800.

Children:


2888. Caleb, b. 1842, d. v.


2891. Annie Allen, b. Mar. 16, 1860, m. m.


1694

CALVIN INGALLS, (Nathaniel P., John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry; Edmund), son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Haines) Ingafts, born Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1714; married Nancy, daughter of Edic and Anna (Emery) Taylor. She was born July 11, 1800, died Jan. 21, 1873. He was a farmer at Canterbury, and died there July 10, 1855.

Children:

[Details of children listed, including names, birth dates, and locations.]

1710

DANIEL MORRELL INGALLS, (Nathaniel P., John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry; Edmund), son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Bradley) Ingafts, born Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1829; married July 4, 1854, Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. She was born May 12, 1834. He is manufacturer of Ingaft's Asthma Remedy at Canterbury.
Children, born Canterbury

Byron Peabody, b. July 6, 1826, m. Aug. 30, 1844, Mary, daughter of William and Melinda Benson McCarthy of Oak Bay, N. B., b. May 12, 1827; he is a farmer at Canterbury. Ch. 3065: 

Fred William, b. Nov. 28, 1883, d. Mar. 14, 1891, m. Nov. 26, 1888, Velma F., daughter of Moses J. and Almira F. Clark, French. In grad. Gilmanton Academy 1881, University of N. H. M. D. He was a physician at Kingston, N. H. He served as supervisor, town clerk, member of the board of education and Representative to the Legislature, was a prominent mason. Ch. 3068 Winitred Pearl, b. Dec. 15, 1888.

George Hancock, b. Oct. 22, 1867, m. Dec. 14, 1889, Louice B., daughter of Arthur W. and Lizzie Cilley Brown of Belmont, N. H. He grad. M. D. and settled at Belmont, served the town as Representative and member of the school board, is now in practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

William Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1863, grad. Gilmanton Academy, entered Dartmouth College 1880, he was for several years a teacher and member of the school board at Canterbury, has been a merchant at East Kingston since 1887.

1711

James Ingalls, (Daniel, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Daniel and Polly (Nutting) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 31, 1802; married Electa Sanborn. She was born July 18, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1855. He was a farmer. Settled at St. Armand, Canada, and died Dec. 1, 1888.

Children:

Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1825, m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1848, William Roderick; wild of Montreal, had one child, d. age fifteen, m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1889, Andrew Trux, she res. Lynn, Mass.


George Rex, b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Caroline M. James.


Walter James, b. Dec. 18, 1871; m. Sarah Button, has one son.

David Homer, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1852.
1760


Children


1763

HENRY INGALLS, (Solomon, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry) was born July 26, 1780. Married Jan. 22, 1809, FREDERICK WHITE. She was born May 24, 1783; died Apr. 24, 1865. He was a farmer at North Wilna, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1852.

Children:


Mary Ann was born July 1, 1814; d. July 1862.

William White, b. Dec. 11, 1816.

 Caleb, b. May 2, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1868.

John Patrick was born Nov. 20, 1820. d. y.

Cornelia Elizabeth was born July 8, 1822. d. Apr. 25, 1868.

1766

JAMES INGALLS, (Solomon, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry) was born Oct. 21, 1731, son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born
North Wilna, near Cape Vincent, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1791, married, first, Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814, Laura Cooley. She was born 1795; died 1837. Married, second, Aug. 12, 1838, Hannah Sweet. He was a farmer at North Wilna, and died Mar. 25, 1881.

Children by Laura Cooley:


Lotus, b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Merinda Murray of Rutland, N. Y., was editor of the Watertown Post. Ch.: (3067) Alice.

Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Pluche, had ch.: (1) Charles, (2) Harriet, (3) Franklin, (4) Helen, (5) Oscar.

Albert Sidney, b. Nov. 8, 1822, m. Abigail Lockwood. No children.

Milo Melvin, b. Dec. 15, 1823; went to Wisconsin and was state Senator, had a son and two daughters: (3073) Jennie, (3074) Edith.

James Franklin, b. July 9, 1826; d. age twenty-nine; m. m.


Jerome, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. ; went to California and had six children.

Children by Hannah Sweet


1774

Daniel Tapley Ingalls, (Daniel, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund) son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H.; Apr. 10, 1707; married Lucinda, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Clark. She was born Sept. 8, 1708; died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer at Merrimack, serving the town several years as selectman, and two years as Representative to the Legislature. He was a soldier in the war of 1742; died Merrimack Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, born Merrimack:

1808. Horace Putnam, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Covington, Ky., May 22, 1850. Eliza daughter of John and Margaret Lantridge Rinnell, b. Huntsville, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1830. In 1845 he took charge of the Philadelphia Museum at Philadelphia, shortly after acquiring an interest in the Boston Museum and exhibited them with great success, selling one fourth interest to P. T. Barnum, they toured the United States and England, and very few people of that day failed to see them. He also exhibited Millie Christine, the two headed girl, and for many years was identified with the great showmen of the day, Van Amburg, Barnum and Forepaugh in the exhibition of living animals. In 1853 he went to Huntsville, N. Y., and engaged in the hotel business, which he followed twenty four years, was for several years superintendent of the Zoological Gardens at Cincinnati, and appointed State Commissioner of Fish and Game. He is now retired, living at Heltonville, Ky. Ch. 1. Grace, b. Oct. 10, 1850, m. Robert Ingersoll, b. Oct. 27, 1882, is bookkeeper for a large coal concern in Cincinnati, 3092, Blanch 2d. Sept. 8, 1883.


1863. George Clark, b. Mar. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1875, Helen E., daughter of Alfred and Asahel Young Whitney, b. Hartland, Vt. July 21, 1850. He was a farmer at Merrimack, represented


3108 Nancy Clark, res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1776


Children:


3103 Charles Lunn, b. Newark, Oct. 5, 1865; now owns a plantation at Marianno, Cuba. n. m.

3104 Percy, b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1873; he is assistant treasurer of the United Electric Co. of N. J., res. Montclair, n. m.

3105 Helen Caldwell, b. Mar. 17, 1878.

1790

Solomon Ingalls, (David, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of David and ( ) Ingalls, born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1789; married Charlotte McIntire. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. H.; died at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born Bradford:


EDMUND INGALLS, (Edmund, David, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1785; married Sept. 28, 1818, MARY, daughter of Joseph Martin, of Granville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 3, 1791; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 12, 1807. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, holding pastorates at Aurora, Springville, Evans, Colden, Hamburg, Arcade, Ashville, Mayville, Centerville, Wescos. He went to Denmark, Ia., and died the same month, May 26, 1851.

Children:


Melinda B. Lord, b. Dec. 18, 1822, m. May 12, 1834.

he was a merchant at Denmark, Lee Co., Ia., fifty years, has held the offices of town supervisor, postmaster, treasurer of Congregational church and treasurer of Denmark Academy.

Ch. (1) Mary Zenaiah, b. Mar. 25, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1870, Frank H. Bowden, is a farmer at Denmark, (2) John Edmund, b. May 14, 1861, was attending Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and drowned while bathing Apr. 25, 1885.


Huntington Lyman, b. May 17, 1831; d. Sept. 20, 1831.

**1795**

Abiel Ingalls; (Edmund, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Stoddard, N. H., May 4, 1793; married Windham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815, Merihable, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Person. She was born Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1789; died Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. He was a carpenter at Londonderry, Vt., and died there Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

Ezra Lovejoy, b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821, m. Lydia Allen, d. 1862; he was a jeweller and d. Glenville, Minn., June 12, 1885. No children.

Orpha, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Londonderry, Mar. 27, 1839.

Abiel Russell, b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Elvina R. Powell; he was a farmer at Mazomanie, Wis., and d. Jan. 24, 1863. No children.

Joseph Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st. Augusta Powell, 2d. Alice Ford.

**1799**

Aaron Ingalls; (Aaron, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Aaron and Jane (Williams) Ingalls, born Milton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1793; married Fanny Hopkins. She was born Feb. 4, 1790; died Sept. 7, 1885. He was a paper manufacturer and died at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.
Children

1117 Harriet Sophia 10, Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 27, 1813, d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867, m. Sept. 15, 1831, Horatio S. Hawkins d. Apr. 1, 1861. Ch. 1 Edward, served three years in the Civil War and was killed in a charge after his service had expired. 2 Fred. c. m. Alfred Johnson, res. Mechanicville, N. Y. Ch. 1 Arthur C. II, E. V. m. John Inman, 3 Edna, m. Manton. 4, Keat., m. Frank Bartholomew, res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

1118 George Washington, d. June 6, 1815, m. Dec. 12, 1830, Almira Spencer, he was a paper mill owner at Babylon, L. I., served in the Civil War as captain, and d. Jan. 11, 1873, as results of injuries contracted in the army his obituary in the home paper reads: "an honest man." Ch. 1158A Edward, d. who served in his father's company, d. leaving 3118B Eva, d., 3118C Theron N., d. Babylon, Mar. 12, 1833.


1114 Daniel Tompkins, d. May 9, 1820, m. Sally M. Dake.


1116 Aaron Putnam, d. Nov. 9, 1821, m. 1st, Fanny Eighmy, d. Mary J. Craneker.

1117 Clarinda Page, d. Nov. 23, 1820, d. Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 8, 1888, m. Dec. 8, 1851, Henry Putnam, who was superintendent of Keith's paper mill, Turner's Falls. She was an active member of the Baptist church. No children.


1814

Putnam Ingalls, 1st Isaac 2nd Henry, 3rd Henry, 4th Edward, son of Isaac and Eunice (Horton) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 23, 1809; married Lydia Foster, daughter of Asa Clough of Blue Hill. She was born Oct. 23,
1806, died Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1884. He was a farmer and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Blue Hill, died Andover, Mass., June 17, 1878.

Children:

3150 Francis Putnam, b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Aurilla Long, he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Ch. 3151 Frank Hartland, b. Oct. 27, 1838, d.

3152 Augusta Foster, b. Jan. 18, 1832, d. 1870, m. April 1, 1843, Otho R. Conant and lived at Lawrence, Mass.


3154 Pearl Gilman, b. Nov. 15, 1838, m. Mar. 12, 1864, Kate C., daughter of David and Sally Harrington Shattuck, b. Washington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1838, he enlisted in the Civil War, Company B, 8th Me. Vols. as sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, and discharged as 1st lieutenant Jan. 16, 1866. Marched his company into Richmond, was in constant service except about one month in the hospital for wounds received at Cold Harbor and Fair Oaks. He is a merchant and postmaster at Washington, Me. Post office Rosedale has served the town as selectman and treasurer for many years, was also Representative to the Legislature. Ch. 3155 Ina Josie, b. Dec. 15, 1865. 3156 Myrtle B., b. Aug. 25, 1872.

3157 James Potter, b. Feb. 11, 1811, m. Ruth C. Emery.

3158 Mary Bourne, b. Aug. 10, 1812, m. June 15, 1838, Martin V. Hutchins of Brewer, Me.

3159 Alma, b. June 29, 1845, m. Jeremiah Maddox, res. Hilland, Mont.

3160 Alice, b. June 26, 1845, m. William Morse, res. Lawrence, Mass.

3161 Louisa Merrill, b. June 1, 1848.

1826

Jacob Ingalls, (Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 12, 1810; married Aug. 3, 1838, Sarah A., daughter of Philip and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Blaisdell. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 15, 1817. He was a farmer at Bucksport, Me., and died there Jan. 5, 1891.

Children:

3162 Mary Josephine, b. Blue Hill, Oct. 7, 1830, d. Mar. 2, 1870, m. William Grindle of Bucksport. Ch. 1 Nina B., 2 Orlando C., 3 Edwin C., 4 Henry C., 5 Minnie C., 6 Josephine, 7 William C.


1827

John Ingalls, (Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Jacob and Mary (Peeker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1812; married, July 24, 1842, Prudence, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Dunham. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 22, 1821. He was a farmer at Lagrange, Me., Dec. 12, 1895. She resides at Orland.

Children:

Gilbert H., b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. 1872, Susan Patterson, he is a farmer at Lagrange and a veteran of the Civil War. Ch.

Harry Patterson, b. July 25, 1877.

Guy Eugene, b. 1886.

Silas Luther, b. Oct. 1861.

Josiah, b. served in the Civil War. Lives in California.


Maggie Lena, b. June 30, 1857; m. Walter F. Coombs, res. Bangor, she grad. Castine Normal School and was a teacher.


Grace May, b. July 14, 1885, is a agent for a life insurance company at Lagrange.

Mary Abba, b. d. abt. 1872, m. Freeman Peaslee of Jefferson.

1828

Nahum Hinckley Ingalls, (Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Jacob and Mary (Peeker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Oct 4, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1840, Amanda, daughter of Adam and Mary (Stevens) McCaslin. She was born Penobsot, Me., Jan. 23, 1820; died Jan. 31, 1886.
He is a retired farmer and mechanic at Blue Hill, and has served the town as selectman and Representative to the Legislature.

Children:


1832

Reuben Ingalls, (Reuben, Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 19, 1798; married, first, Dec. 11, 1823, Elizabeth Myrick, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Emerson. She was born May 28, 1805; died Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1852. Married, second, Rufus Adinton of Greene, Me. He was a merchant, constable and tax collector at Bridgton; hotel-keeper at Harrison; moved to Auburn, Me., where he kept a general store for many years, and was a deacon and life-long member of the Methodist church. He was a remarkable man in many ways, and it is said he never was seen in anger. His hair, which was curly, did not turn gray until he was past seventy, and at ninety-five it was nearly a foot in length. He never had a tooth extracted or saw a sick day and died peacefully, from old age, July 3, 1892.
Children, born Bridgton

1833

Emery W. Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me. May 24, 1806, married Irene Gray. She was born 1806. He was a farmer at Bridgton and died there Oct. 11, 1854.

Children

1. Frances M., born Oct. 15, 1834, in the W. Town of Rock, Me.
3. Lucas, born Aug. 27, 1836, died March 1, 1838.
5. Benjamin, born Aug. 27, 1836, in Bridgton, Me.

Children of Benjamin Charles, b.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF LYNN. 173

Oct. 1870, d. 3 Arthur Marshall, b. Feb. 12, 1818; 3
Richard Hager, b. Mar. 5, 1812, res. Bridgton. 1

Edward Ingalls, b. Aug. 12, 1814, 2 to Priscilla Reynolds, b. July 11, 1820.


1835

Benjamin Ingalls; (Reuben; Ebenezer; Frame; Henry; Henry; Edmund), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Worme) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1804, married Nov. 19, 1820, his cousin, Mary Homan. She was born Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1808, died Lynn, Aug. 17, 1897. He went from Bridgton to Lynn, then was a farmer at Dayton, Me., and died there Feb. 20, 1887.

Children

3221 Caroline Augusta, b. June 29, 1830.
3222 Lyman, b. Apr. 10, 1832, m. 1st, Sept. 1857, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. Aug. 24, 1838, d. Mar. 28, 1871, m. 2d, June 1, 1857, Ella J. Lewis; he was in business at Nashua, N. H., now res. at Lynn, Mass; Ch. 3222a Frank Munroe, b. Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1862, m. Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha E., daughter of Clark and Sally Frazier, b. Feb. 9, 1861, he is a draughtsman, formerly at Nashua, now in the employ of the government at New York City; Ch. 3222b Clara Fairbanks, b. Dec. 10, 1880.
3223 Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 7, 1834, m. Dec. 20, 1858, John Alvey, 6th, of Lynn. No children.
3224 Rebecca Flint, b. Mar. 21, 1836, m. Apr. 18, 1888, Charles Hutton of Lyman, Me. Ch. 1 James Miller, m. Lunny Long, 2 Benjamin; 3 Frank.
3225 Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1838, m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1856, Jane Eliza Crosby of Lynn, b. June 1, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1878, m. 2d, Rachel F., daughter of Maiten and Mary Forrester Summers, b. July 20, 1852, he is a box-maker at Lynn; Ch. 3225a Charles Everett, b. Sept. 24, 1850, m. Oct. 10, 1884, Annie Alice, daughter of Angus and Margaret Macdonald Beaton, b. Picton, N. S., July 24, 1858, he is a shoe-cutter at Lynn; Ch. 3225b Samuel Benjamin, b. Apr. 11, 1856.
3226 Caroline Lane, b. Oct. 27, 1863, d. Apr. 21, 1870.
3227 Inez Mabel, b. Apr. 3, 1875.
3230 Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 6, 1817, served in the Civil War and d. Carrollton, La., Mar. 5, 1863.
3231 Sarah Maria, b. May 2, 1817, m. May 1, 1837, Joseph R. Samborn, res. Lynn; Ch. 1 Arthur Roseau, b. July 3, 1839, 2 Chester Garfield, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
3232 Roscoe Homan, b. Jan. 17, 1851, m. Annie Smith of Lyman, Me.; he lives at Lynn; Ch. 3232a Shirley F.;
1836

JOSPEH LINDSAY INGALLS, (Reuben, Ebenezer, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund) son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, April 23, 1800, married, Dec. 6, 1829, AMANDA CHURCH HALL. She was born at Denmark, Me., May 9, 1814; died June 4, 1879. He was a farmer at Bridgton, is now retired, and the oldest man living in that section.

Children:

* George Burroughs, b. Oct. 25, 1837, served in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
* Austin Perley, b. May 7, 1817, d. Aug. 24, 1854.
* Eliza Merrick, b. Feb. 29, 1855.
* Annie Bell, b. Nov. 27, 1860.

1840

NATHAN INGALLS, (Nathan, Francis, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Nathan and Phicbe (Griffin) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 9, 1779; married CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON of Steuben, Me. She died age eighty three. He was a farmer at Steuben, moved to Stockton, Me., and died there 1831.

Children:

* Priscilla, b. Apr. 1, d. 1874, m. Daniel Smith, had nine children.
* Heman, d. age fifteen.
* Nelson, b. July 12, 1814, d. Machias, Feb. 12, 1870, m. Susan A. Clark, had no children.
* Charles, b. 1810, d. East Machias, 1812, m. and had 1829, Charles, lives Maine; 1831, Viola, d.
* Mary Elizabeth, b. 1817, m. Archibald Larrabee, had five children.
1846

CHARLES INGALLS. (Nathan, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffith) Ingalls, born at Bridgton, Me., June 30, 1782; married Louisa, daughter of Robert Moore of Steuben, Me. She was born Aug. 15, 1788; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 10, 1850. He was a farmer at Steuben from 1806 to 1827, then Waterville until his death Aug. 10, 1850.

Children

William Henry, b. June 15, 1814, d. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Mary Ann Moore; he lived at Steuben, Me. He moved to Fairfield, Me., July 21, 1853; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Mary b. daughter of Augustus M. and Lovina L. Merrill Avery of Lockport. He was a merchant tailor at Foxcroft, Me. He died Aug. 21, 1853; m. Florence May. He was a tailor at Foxcroft, Me., May 14, 1861; d. Apr. 2, 1882.


1868

STEVENS INGALLS. (Isaiah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaiah and Esther (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1778; married Rebecca Kimbrough. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1851.

Children, born Harrison.


Abigail, b. 1808.

Huldah, b. Mar. 1818.

Ruth, b. 1820.
1869

FRANCIS INGALLS, (Isaiah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund, son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridston, Me., Sept 3, 1784, married Wenham, Mass., June 17, 1804, Britannia Whiter. She was born Salem, Mass., June 20, 1785, died Portland, Me., Apr 28, 1872. He was a farmer, moved to Portland and died there Sept 18, 1883.

Children, born Bridston

1871: Albion Talley, b. Nov 6, 1844. 
1872: Isaiah, b. Sept 4, 1810, in Portland, Aug 17, 1848, Sarah Webster, daughter of Joseph and Anna J. Harrod Milliken, b. Denmark, Me., Sept 7, 1826, he is retired, living at Portland, Ct. 
1873: Clara Augusta, b. May 7, 1817, d. Jan 24, 1873. 
1874: Charles Francis, b. Mar 26, 1819. 
1876: Fred Milliken, b. Oct 30, 1823, m. Aug 15, 1852, Jennie G. Stephenson, he is a bookkeeper at Portland, Ct. 
1877: Charles Alfred, b. Aug 8, 1834. 
1878: Kate Wentworth, b. Apr 7, 1837, m. George W. Ingalls. 
1879: Jennie Merrill, b. Apr 9, 1839, d. Nov 5, 1865. 
1882: Charles Hersey, b. Aug 10, 1854, he is a merchant tailor at Syracuse, N. Y. Ch. (b) 1860 Argus, (b) 1861 Hazel. 
1883: Cornelius Barnes, b. July 15, 1815, d. 
1884: George Warren, b. June 17, 1817, m. Oct 21, 1838, Kate W. Ingalls, he is postmaster at S. Natick, Mass. 
1888: Elizabeth, b. Apr 16, 1831. 

1870

ISAIAH INGALLS, (Isaiah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridston, Me., June 3, 1787, married Sophia Perley. He was a farmer at Bridston, and died there May 19, 1841.
Children, born Bridgton

1880

Aaron Ingalls 4, Phineas 3, Francis 2, Francis 1, Henry 1, Edmund 1)

(born Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1781; married Sarah, daughter of Elias and Jane (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Feb. 11, 1787; died Denmark, Me., Mar. 5, 1869. He was a farmer at Denmark, and died there Nov. 1, 1888.)

Children:


Edmund Phineas, b. May 8, 1825, m. Mehitable Warren.
1881

Asa Ingalls, born March 14, 1767, married Mary Johnson, May 12, 1791, d. Nov. 18, 1832, m. Jan. 4, 1818, John Parley, son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Jan. 14, 1727, married, June 25, 1816, Phoebe, daughter of Elias and Jennie (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792, and died Aug. 21, 1864. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there, Feb. 19, 1882.

Children, born Bridgton


Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1820, m. 1st Nov. 18, 1840, Susan, daughter of Alexander Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1828, m. 2d Mary, daughter of Honover Balsam, he was a prominent lawyer at Wiscasset, Me., held many town offices and represented the legislature, was appointed state commissioner to the World's Fair, d. Dec. 10, 1856. Ch. 1. Henry B. March 14, 1845, d. Aug. 3, 1885, m. Godfrey E. Parley, res. Wiscasset.


Dorrance, b. July 21, 1822, m. Mary J. Patrick.


Aaron Hermon, b. 1826, d. 1828.


Phineas Berry, b. Mar. 21, 1839, in Mary Allison, he was one of the first editors of the Cincinnati and Marietta railroad, being road master and superintendent of bridges and buildings, also purchasing agent later engaged in railroad building and mining in Montana. d. Helena, Feb. 12, 1857, widow res. Chillicothe. Ch. 1. Henry Allison b. Chillicothe, Jan. 11, 1859, m. Chicago, Nov. 1, 1872, Barbara, daughter of Valentine and Julia
Marked Starbach, b. Montana, Dec. 7, 1874; he was 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the Spanish War; now a surgeon and professor of surgery at the Cincinnati Polytechnic. Ch 3313 Phineas Haney, b. Nov. 10, 1844.

1885

Phineas Ingalls. (Phineas, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1797; married, Mar. 10, 1845, Ruth Huston, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. She was born Gorham, Me., July 11, 1815. He was a physician at Gorham, and died there Feb. 24, 1858.

Children:

Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1847, d. Feb. 29, 1847.

3316 Frederick, b. May 10, 1850, d. May 11, 1850.

3317 Phineas Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1850; m. May 13, 1888, Mary Helen, daughter of Joseph W. and Josephine E. Comins Beach, b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1861; he grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1877; received degree of A. M., 1885; attended Maine Medical School two terms and grad., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1886; commenced practice at Hartford, Conn.; in 1882, is a member of the city and state medical societies, American Gynecological Society; has been gynecologist to the Hartford Hospital since 1881, and many of his articles describing operations have been published in the leading medical journals. He was assistant surgeon Connecticut National Guard 1883, adjutant 1884, brigade inspector 1885, is now in practice at Hartford. Ch: 3340 Phineas, b. June 10, 1886, d. June 13, 1886.

1913

Francis Ingalls. (Jonathan, Francis, Francis, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; married Elizabeth Barker Foster. He was a farmer at North Andover, Mass., and died there Nov. 9, 1859.

Children:

3350 George Francis, b. Mar. 4, 1818.

3351 Charles Nathan, b. July 9, 1820; m. 1st, Hannah J. Abbott, d. Mary J. Morse.

3352 Hiram A., b. 1822, d. Feb. 10, 1823.

3353 Sarah Foster, b. 1824; d. Aug. 1887, m. Charles F. Johnson.

3354 John Edward, b. Apr. 20, 1826.


1930

ELIAS THEODORE INGALLS. (Theodore, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Theodore and Ruth (Flint) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1802; married ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Betsy (Cogswell) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 15, 1812; died Dec. 7, 1892. He entered Bradford Academy with the intention of preparing for the ministry, his health failing, the plan was relinquished and he entered business at Haverhill. In 1860 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, being one of the first to do so by machinery; he perfected the first practical machine for sole cutting, but failed to reap the profits due him from neglect to press claims for infringement of the patent. Among his other inventions was a self-regulating steam heating apparatus and a machine for burnishing edges of shoes. In 1863 he opened a wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., but in a few years retired and returned to Haverhill. He was tall, erect, and of a military bearing, of grave demeanor, but with a kindly nature, a strong sense of humor, and fondness for literature. In politics he was independent, and in his last years a strong democrat. Public office had no attraction for him, but he was a staunch Congregationalist, a deacon and active member of that church. He died at Haverhill.

Children:

1837 John James, b. Dec. 20, 1833, m. Anna L. Cheseborough.
1839 Robert Morris, b. June 29, 1837, he was engaged in the wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., went to Boston and became president of the Standard Fire Escape Co., d. Boston, 1909, leaving widow and several children.
1840 Betsy Cogswell, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. 1841.
1846 Charles Alfred, b. 1841, is a travelling salesman at Lynn, Mass.
1867 Francis Theodore, b. Jan. 3, 1844; grad Williams College, 1864; studied theology at Princeton College, and gradu Andover theological seminary, 1870, ordained to the Congregational ministry, held pastorates in Kansas at Olathe, Atkinson, and Emporia, was regent of the Kansas State University, trustee of Washburn College, received the degree of D. D. from Williams and Washburn Colleges, travelled extensively in the holy land, elected president of DeWey College, Springfield, Mo., 1887, and died there Aug. 5, 1902.
1859 Charlotte Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1859, d. 1880.
1933

SPOFFORD INGALLS, (Ana., Frances, Frances, Henry, Her ry, Edmund), son of Asa and Mary (Estes) Ingalis, born Bridgton, Me., July 7, 1796; married, first, Lydia Morrison, who died Mar. 20, 1847. Married, second, June 25, 1848, Sophronia Witham. She was born 1812; died Nov. 29, 1839. Married, third, Dec. 1857, Tamson Witham. He was a farmer at Bridgton, moved to Harrison in 1848.

Children, by Lydia Morrison:


3375 Sarah Jane,* b. Apr. 12, 1825, d. Feb. 18, 1894, m. 1858, Miles Morrison.


3378 Aaron Horatio,* b. Feb. 21, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1843, Martha Jane Usher, b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 20, 1828; he is a farmer on the homestead. Ch:


3382 Charles Holman,* b. May 10, 1839, m. Nov. 21, 1861, Sarah Emerson Kimball, b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1837, he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: 3383 Austin Miles,* b. July 22, 1866, 3384 John Perley,* b. June 9, 1870.

3385 Robert Morrison,* b. Sept. 21, 1838, m. Apr. 11, 1866, Huldah Ingalls Kilborn, b. Apr. 18, 1843; he is a prosperous farmer at Bridgton. Ch:


3387 Ernest Kilborn,* b. Oct. 14, 1872, m. Oct. 10, 1896, Harriet Longley Eaton, b. Addison, Me., 1871, he is a commercial traveller at Boston, stands six feet four inches in his stockings and is said to be able to lift eight hundred pounds.
Child, by Sophronia Witham


1936

\textit{Edward}, son of Asa and Patience (Jewett) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1805, married \textit{Harriet Bradstreet.} He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there June 20, 1880.

Children, born Bridgton:

139. \textit{Edwin}, b. July 11, 1837; m. 1st, Mary E., daughter of Nathan and Julia Casy Dodge, d. Nov. 27, 1874, m. 2d, Roxanna, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia Emerson Brigham, he is a farmer at Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee. Ch 3. \textit{Willis E.}, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
140. \textit{Harriet Ann}, b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Abel E. Merrill, res. Rumsey, Minn.

1938

\textit{Edward}, son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 6, 1802; married \textit{Priscilla Thompson Colby.} He was a farmer at Denmark, Me.; moved to Belvidere, Ill., and died there Apr. 24, 1871.

Children, born Denmark

165. \textit{Louisa}, b. Aug. 10, 1834, res. Denmark, n. m.
166. \textit{Alonzo}, b. Sept. 28, 1836, d. June 22, 1874, n. m.
168. \textit{Alonzo}, b. Mar. 26, 1842, m. 1st, Swan, 2d, Annie L. Mackey of Bridgton, he is a mill operative at Biddeford, Me.
1943

Leonard Kimball Ingalls, (Cyrus, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Sept. 9, 1809; married Eorciana Lorinda Abbott. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1802. He was a merchant and lumberman at Denmark, and died Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born Denmark:

1888 Leonard Abbott, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Denmark, Oct. 12, 1900, m. Marilla Hapagood; he was a farmer at Denmark. Ch:—
1902 Kate Florence, m. Mar. 28, 1861, Fred Sanborn, res. Denmark; d. California; m. George Smith.
1911 Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Henry Haraden. Ch:—
1912 Jane Victoria, b. Mar. 22, 1835; d. Mar. 21, 1900, m. 1st, Wayland Crane of Coaticook, P.Q., 2d, Samuel Dawson. Ch:—
1913 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1855, m. Ft. Yates, Dak., Sept. 10, 1883, Josephine, daughter of Capt. Henry S. and Harriet M. Johnson, of Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1886, he was appointed 2d lieutenant 6th U.S. Infantry, 1879, promoted to 1st lieutenant, 1883, and then captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1890, major and quartermaster, and was obliged to retire from the army on account of disability contracted in line of duty. He resides at North Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1952

Rufus Ingalls, (Cyrus, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Aug. 23, 1818. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1843, was brevetted 2d lieutenant and assigned to the U. S. rifles. He was promoted lieutenant and transferred to the first dragoons in 1845; served in New Mexico 1845-47, and was in the fights at Embudo, Jan. 20, 1847, and Pueblo de Taos, Feb. 4, 1847. He was promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847; captain and assistant quartermaster Jan. 12, 1848; was on duty in California, 1848-53; returned to Washington, D. C. 1853; was on the Steptoe expedition which crossed the continent 1853-55; on the commission to examine the war debt of Washington and Oregon territories 1857-58; and served on the staff of General Harney while that officer was
in command of the Department of Oregon during the San Juan difficulties in July, 1859. He was ordered east, and in April, 1861, was sent with a detachment to reinforce Fort Pickens, Pensacola harbor. In July, 1861, he joined the army of the Potomac, and in September of that year was assigned to the staff of General McClellan with the rank of lieutenant colonel of staff. On Jan. 22, 1862, he was assigned to the quartermaster's department with the rank of major of staff, and he served as chief quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac 1862-65, being promoted brigadier general of volunteers May 23, 1863. He was present at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and there renewed his acquaintance with many of the officers who had joined the Confederacy in 1861 whom he had known at West Point and in Mexico. He was promoted, in the regular service, lieutenant colonel and deputy quartermaster-general July 28, 1866, and colonel and assistant-quartermaster-general July 29, 1869. Of his services General Grant said: "If he could have been spared to any of the other departments he would have made his mark as a fighter." He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier general, U. S. army, for meritorious and distinguished services, and major-general of volunteers and U. S. army in March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. After the war he was on duty in Washington, D. C., to May 4, 1866, when he crossed the continent to Oregon, was chief quartermaster in New York 1867-70, and subsequently at Chicago and Washington, and on Feb. 23, 1882, was promoted brigadier general and quartermaster-general of the army. He was retired, at his own request, July 1, 1883, and made his home in Oregon. He removed to New York City in 1891, where he died Jan. 15, 1893. He never married.

1881

John Ingalls, (Jeremiah, Abijah, Francis, Henry, Henry), son of Jeremiah and Mary (Bigelow) Ingalls, born Newbury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804; married, Oct. 28, 1828, Susan Foster. She was born Rochester, Vt., July 4, 1805; died Inland, Ill., Dec. 20, 1871. He was a farmer at Cornwall and Rochester, Vt.; went to Tremont, Ill., in 1835; he was a prominent "Free Soil" held the office of postmaster, member
of the Presbyterian church, and a musician of note. He died Indianola, Ia., Aug. 9, 1887.

Children

John Darwin, b. Rochester, Feb. 21, 1820. m. Sept. 21, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Phoebe Nisson Russell, b. Gallia Co., O., Oct. 23, 1822. He lived at Indianola, was sheriff, recorder, auditor, county judge and deputy treasurer of Iowa State. He d. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 13, 1887. Ch

Foster Darwin, b. Indianola, Feb. 7, 1841. m. June 5, 1870, Ella L., daughter of William H. and Mary Love Quick, b. Plattsburgh, Mo., July 2, 1858, he is a member of the firm of Field, Ingalls Shoe Co., Des Moines, Ia.

Clara Emily.

Orson Merrill, b. Rochester, Oct. 1833. m. Katherine D. Kennedy, he was a blacksmith at Indianola, d. Dec. 15, 1888. Ch

Ira Merrill, b. Mar. 30, 1864, he is a printer in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children.


Lora Corilla, res. Derby, Ia.

Charles Wayman, res. Chicago.

John Darwin, b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Alberta daughter of Martin P. and Alice Sims King, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1879, he is a machinist at Washington. No children.

Joseph Baker, b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Kedell, he is a watchmaker at Rock Island, III.

Susan, b. June 8, 1872; d. Des Moines, July 18, 1885; m. Frederick W. Dean. Ch: 1 Susan; 2 Murray; 3 Mary Esther.

Mary, d., m. Samuel L. Watson.

Esther, b. May 23, 1878; m. Jan., Nov. 15, 1898, Joseph Baker, 2d, Mar. 8, 1855, William Tyler, son of Joseph P. and Melony (Lamb) Ball, b. Granville, Vt., he is a manufacturer of fire brick tile, etc., at Moline, Ill.

Jennie, b. Apr. 29, 1879; m. Jan. 28, 1899, Henry Young, b. Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1826, is a machinist at Des Moines. Ch: 1 Mary Kinmine, m. Walker; 2 Frank Everett; 3 Katherine, m. Windsor.

Frank Defong, b. Aug. 10, 1843; was a soldier in the 5th Ill. cavalry, now in the soldiers' home at Quincy, Ill.


Ira Lester, has not been heard from for several years.

1885

WILSON INGALLS, (Ezra, Abijah, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Ezra and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 25, 1809: married, first, APPALONIA SIT-
B. "Children, by Appolonia Sitterby:

- Frederick Wilson, b. Feb. 5, 1819, m. Henrietta Dubois.
- Esther Eliphalet, b. Guilderland, Mar. 30, 1817, m. Lois B. Johnson, b. Northwood, O., July 23, 1817; he is a dentist at Washington, D.C.

Children, by Jane E. Case:

- Edmund Cunningham, b. Guilderland, June 10, 1819, m. Feb. 13, 1844, E. L., daughter of Josiah and Hadiah Estes Chalmers of Westbrooke, Me.; b. Dec. 31, 1850, he graduated Harvard College 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary 1876, was ordained a minister of the Congregational church, and has been stationed at Benson and Duluth, Minn., South Paris and Sabot, Me., Brookfield, Mass., now located at Colchester, Conn.
- Roscoe Kolm, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1842, m. Aug. 1868, Frances Holden, he graduated law department University of Albany 1871, is a lawyer at New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J. Ch. 1876, Elsie Case, 1877, Frances May 1, 1878, Frederick Wilson 2, 1889, Roscoe Cunningham 3.

2015

MARVIN INGALLS: (Peter 1, Joseph 2, Joseph 3, Henry 4, Henry 5, Edmund 6), son of Peter and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married, first, Dec. 12, 1811, AMELIA SAVELDING. She was born Sept. 8, 1784; died Sept. 15, 1831; married second, Sept. 15, 1833, OLIVE, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fulcher) Abbott. She was born Mar. 28, 1799; married, third, MARGARET BURNHAM. He lived at Pomfret and Hampton, and died 1845.

Children:

- Oliver 7, b. Sept. 4, 1812, d. Sept. 7, 1875, m. 1st, 1843, Elizabeth Morehouse from England, 2d. widowed Hannah Sweatland, he was a farmer and Baptist at Hampton, Ch.
- Mary Elizabeth 7, b. Oct. 1, 1817, m. Jan. 6, 1848, Samuel Amory, b. England, Mass., 1810, d. Norwich, Aug. 18, 1881, she d. at Stornton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1900, Ch.
POSTERY OF EDMUND ENGELSK OF LYNN


3 Martha Sherman AINLEY, b. Feb. 21, 1803, d. May 17, 1888.


1812 Joseph, b. 1813, d. age nineteen.


8 Luman Brown, b. 1814, d. age nineteen.

9 Frances INGLIS, Brown, b. Apr. 1, 1814, d. Jan. 11, 1899, m. Sept. 13, 1867, John Henry, son of Peter Moore, b. Scanton, Pa., May 8, 1830, d. Jan. 16, 1900, he served in the Civil War, at its close engaged as a bookkeeper for several years, then a provision dealer, served in the city council, was a prominent member of the First Christian church at Scanton, Ch. 1. Neither Moore, b. Oct. 22, 1867, m. Oct. 14, 1891. Ernest L., son of Hendrick E., Paine, b. Leroy, Ct., Nov. 12, 1867, she was a school teacher, is now an active worker in the Baptist church and identified with various religious societies. He is engaged in the insurance business, and financially interested in several business concerns at Scanton, Ch. A. Harriet Eleanor Paine, b. July 9, 1882, B. Arthur, Ernest Paine, b. June 30, 1887, II. Lydia Ann Moore, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. Thomas Nathan Myers, b. July, 1871, is a blacksmith at Scanton, Ch. A. Mildred Frances Myers, b. Sept. 28, 1890, III. Vivian Myers, b. Feb. 5, 1890.


Veretta, daughter of Joseph M. and Phoebe A. Cole White b., he was for many years a travelling salesman for the Capouse Works, then of the firm of Carter & Co., now a dealer in groceries at Scranton and largely interested in real estate and various industries. Ch. 1. PULVASKI Carter, b. June 7, 1854, attending Institute of Technology, Boston, H. THOMAS Carter, b. Sept. 5, 1858, III. ISRAEL Carter, b. Mar. 1, 1858, d. Jan. 20, 1857.


(3) Martin Parme Carter, b. Nov. 28, 1837, m. Nov. 29, 1850.

Minnie Parme, daughter of John and Mary Spainling Murphy, b. Warrenville, Conn. June 26, 1833, he learned the scythe makers' trade, and was identified with the Capouse Co., and Carter & Co., now interested in real estate and is a director of The People's Bank. Ch. 1. CLARENCE Carter, b. July 29, 1883, H. LEWIS Carter, b. Nov. 20, 1885, d. June 3, 1886, III. MARK CARTER Carter, b. May 20, 1886.

4030 Roger Tainter, b. Jan. 7, 1829. He was a Christian clergyman and had a charge in New York State, d. m. m. April, 1869.


Julia A. Rogers of Jewett City, Conn. He moved to Scranton, and for many years was a travelling agent for the Capouse Works, in 1870 engaged in farming at Elkdale and finally returned to Scranton in 1888. Ch.

4048 John Oscar, b. Dec. 6, 1851, m. 1st, Georgi Comstock of St. Louis, d. Feb., 1885, m. 2d, Helen Giddings. He was engaged in the real estate business at St. Louis, last known res. Ashville, N. C. Ch. 1. EMILY Homer Comstock, b. Feb., 1853.


4052 Grace Lillian, b. Feb. 27, 1860, m. Dec. 12, 1881.


4053 Emily, b. Sept. 28, 1829, d. Jan. 12, 1601, m. William Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1823, d. suddenly at Scranton, Feb. 19, 1850, he was a merchant, both members of the Christian church and liberal contributors to the cause of temperance.

4054 Walter Ashley, b. Dec. 12, 1828, m. May 27, 1851. Mary A. daughter of John J. and Olive Dannison, he is a machinist at Norwich, Conn. Ch.

4055 Chester Alvin, b. Greenville, Conn. Mar. 12, 1850, m. June 27, 1865, Lizzie, daughter of Charles A. and Maria L. Stone Pullen of Cape Elizabeth, Me. b. Chelsea, Mass. Jan. 31, 1851, he lived at Scranton and Philadelphia and is now a K. R. freight clerk at Boston. Ch. 1. Hor-
2026

SYLVESTER INGALLS (Luther, Joseph, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Leonard), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N.H., Apr. 22, 1783; married MARY TURNER. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Nov. 7, 1849.

Children:

259. Orrall Sylvester, d., age fifteen.

260. Emma Sylvester, b. She was an insurance agent, selectman and town clerk of Hanover twenty-one years, d. there Mar. 13, 1880, in St. Avis Saint Huntington, d. Hannah Worcester Huntington Ch.

261. Mary Alice, m. Carroll Colby Emerson, a commission merchant at St. Paul, Minn. Ch. 1. Robert Colby.

262. Asa Huntington, b. Dec. 1, 1834, is a carpenter at Mt. Vernon, N.H.

263. Charles Osman, b. is a farmer at Mt. Vernon.


265. Thelma E., m. Langdon F. Owen, d. she res. St. Paul, Minn.

2031

LUTHER INGALLS (Luther, Joseph, Joseph, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N.H., May 5, 1794; married MARY ANN LEE. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Feb. 21, 1844.

Children:

266. Mehima Luther, b. June 18, 1825, m. Oct. 21, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Aron and Lucy H. Perry Dudley, b. Hanover, Oct 6, 1831, d. Boston, Oct 13, 1860. He enlisted in 1861, in the 16th N.H. regiment as musician, later a lieutenant in the 1st N.H. Artillery. He was employed for several years on the Northern Railroad, living at Concord, went to Boston in 1870 and became a conductor on the Plymouth division of the N.Y., N.H. & E.R. having in service thirty-three years. He was for many years temple servant in the Second Congregational Church and Past Master of Reeves Lodge Masons. He died Mar 4, 1896, Ch. 2. Arthur Luther, b. Aug. 10, 1863.
Augustus Ingalls, (Samuel, Samuel, Stephen, John, Henry, Edmund), son of Samuel and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls, born Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805; married, first, Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1833, Nancy Sheldon Dunklee. She was born Hillsborough, N. H., May 4, 1806; died Dunklee's Grove, Ill., July 1, 1845. Married, second, Elk Grove, Ill., May 6, 1847, Lucy Hewitt Rollins. She was born Mendon, Vt., Aug. 6, 1817, and is living at Bloomingdale, Ill. He learned the stonecutters' trade, working three years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and eight years at Amherst College. He then took up 100 acres of government land at Dunklee's Grove, Ill., enduring the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. In 1857 moved to Bloomingdale and conducted an apiary for eighteen years. He was tall and erect with a grave bearing, and from his quiet and unobtrusive way was known as Deacon Ingalls. His most conspicuous trait was the desire to minister rather than to be ministered unto. He died at Bloomingdale June 1, 1889.

Children, by Nancy S. Dunklee:


Elbridge Hannum, b. Dunklee's Grove, Dec. 21, 1836, n. m., is now city marshal and chief of police of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children, by Lucy H. Rollins:

Georgiana, b. May 25, 1851; res. Bloomingdale, n. m.
2111

ENOS INGALLS, son of Enos and Ann (Goodell) Ingalls, and Lucy Pennock of Monticello, Ill., Aug. 9, 1870, in Dubuque, Iowa. He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children:

1. Andrew, d. Oct. 6, 1871, in Dubuque.
3. Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. 1867.

2113

HENRY LAURENS INGALLS, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., June 9, 1806; married Lavinia I. Clark. He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children:

1. Ephraim C. O., co. Cornelia Farr, lived at North Branch.
2. Sarah, m. 1883, Anna, d. 1889.
Charles Francis Ingals, (Ephraim, Ephraim, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingals, born Abington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1817, married, Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1838, Sarah, daughter of John S. and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins. She was born Reading, Mar. 15, 1819, resides Chicago. He went to Cavendish, Vt., remaining five years; then with his brothers and sisters, Henry and Edmund, Deborah and Lydia, in 1833 emigrated to Beardstown, Ill., and entered a claim, also located claims near Kewanee; taught school at Beardstown four terms, then began farming on the Kewanee claim, and founded the home which was his for fifty years. In 1838 he returned to Vermont to be married, and the same day commenced their 1800 mile drive to the western home. Lee County was organized in 1840, and he was one of the Commissioners to manage the County affairs. In 1840 he went to California with the gold seekers, his wife managing the farm for four years. He was an original thinker, sociable, and of a sunny disposition. His declining years were spent in an ideal way, with a fair competence, free of anxiety and care, always enjoying good health, living with one of the daughters and spending the winters in Florida and California. He died Jan. 2, 1902.

Children.


2864 Ephraim Fletcher, b. Sept. 20, 1818, m. Lucy S. Ingals.


George Amason 2119 (Levi, Zebediah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847, Mary Eleroy, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warren) Church. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831. resides Oak Park, Ill. He was a lawyer, but did not practice to any great extent, devoting his time to real estate and developing a new country, having emigrated with his brother, and located a claim near Kewance. He was of fine personal presence, and a man who could command respect. He died Feb. 14, 1884. Most of his family reside at Oak Park.

Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Thomas</td>
<td>b. July 28, 1848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Melissa</td>
<td>b. Aug. 17, 1860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Church</td>
<td>b. Apr. 22, 1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>b. May 18, 1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Melissa</td>
<td>b. Jan. 1, 1862</td>
<td>m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles K. Frazin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>b. Apr. 17, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush Harvey</td>
<td>b. Oct. 26, 1866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Church</td>
<td>b. Feb. 3, 1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Warren Ingalls 2126 (Lemuel, Zebediah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1783; married, first, May 5, 1813, Elizabeth Fay. She was born Northboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1790; died Abington, May 3, 1847; married, second, Hannah K., daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hayward) Macy, of Ashland. She was born Dec. 17, 1811; died Putnam, Conn., May 8, 1874. He was a farmer at Abington, Coopers- town, and Middletown, N. Y., West Greenwich, R. I., North-
GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS
boro, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. He died Ashford, Jan. 18, 1852.

Children, by Elizabeth Fay:

184 James, b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1842, u. m.

+186 Lemuel, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Emunice K. Richardson.

Child, by Hannah K. Marcy:

187 James Warren, b. Ashford, Aug. 22, 1850; m. New Haven, Feb. 26, 1885, Abbie, daughter of Jabber and Mary Wilbur Weaver, b. Little Compton, R. I., May 27, 1853; he grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, 1876, Yale College 1881, M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons 1885, was assistant physician Kings County Hospital one year; now in practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., and surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Ch. 1) James Arthur, b. May 22, 1889, 2) Edmund, b. June 25, 1893; 3) Irving, b. Aug. 29, 1896.

2128

George Sumner Ingalls, (Lemuel, Zebdiiah, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Summer) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 15, 1789; married Delia Goodell. She was born Mar. 11, 1792; died June 12, 1841. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was a farmer at Abington Parish, Pomfret, and served the town several terms in the State Legislature. He died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children:

+184 Lewis Goodell, b. Apr. 18, 1815; m. Elizabeth Osgood.
186 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 16, 1840; u. m.

188 Lemuel, b. May 2, 1822; d. y.
189 Dorothy, b. May 8, 1823; d. July 18, 1858, m. May 20, 1840, Thomas P., son of Stephen and Rhoda E. Potter Smith, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823; he is a grain dealer at Chicago. Ch. 1) George Thomas, b. Providence, R. I. May 10, 1849, m. Frances Gaylord; 2) Florence, b. Mar. 17, 1855, m. William S. Booth.
ZEBEDIAH INGALLS, (Oliver, 8 Zebediah, 5 James, 4 James, 3 Henry, 2 Edmund 1), son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingdall, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 10, 1813; married, first, Dec. 16, 1830, Lucy L. ARNOLD of Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 10, 1848. Married, second, Feb. 17, 1852, HANNAH BOWERS BOURN. He lived at Providence, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1850, and was a commission merchant in New York City; was a prominent member of Grace Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, and died Sept. 1, 1884.

Children, by Lucy L. Arnold:

1139 Mary Elizabeth L., b. June 20, 1840.
1140 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1842, m. July 26, 1865, Mary Anna Hopkins, he is a merchant at New York City, residing at Brooklyn.
1141 Lucy Lippitt, b. Sept. 18, 1867, d. y.
1142 Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1869.
1144 Gertrude Arnold, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
1146 Florence Hopkins, b. Feb. 11, 1880.
1148 Agnes Arnold, b. Nov. 11, 1847.

Children, by Hannah B. Bourn:

1140 Francis Abbott, b. Jan. 8, 1837, m. Oct. 21, 1861, Martha, daughter of David H. and Laura M. McAlister Houghtaling, b. Apr. 7, 1839, he is a commission merchant in cotton goods at New York City, residing at Brooklyn.
1141 Laura Houghtaling, b. Dec. 14, 1853.
1143 Sally Anthony, b. Nov. 6, 1859.
2191

Frederic Cyrus Ingalls, (Cyrus, Nathaniel, Josiah, Josiah, Henry, Edmund), son of Cyrus and Mary L. (Dakin) Ingalls, born Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832; married, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1865, Sophia, daughter of Gilbert A. and Ophra (Bogoe) Foster. She was born Utica, Dec. 8, 1837. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1856; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law and in 1858 became engaged in the stirring political campaign between Lincoln and Douglass; was active in the contest of 1860 and a loyal supporter of the president during the war, being a member of every Congressional convention in his district. He was a friend and supporter of General Grant, organizing and presiding over the first Grant Club to promote his election to the presidency. In 1864 he was State Attorney, and in Lincoln's second term was elected State Attorney for the 14th Judicial district for a term of four years. In 1871 he commenced practice in Chicago, remaining until 1880, and then moved to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

4155 Frederic Cyrus, b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1871; res. Utica.

2210

Eleazer Stillman Ingalls, (Eleazer F., John, John, Joseph, Samuel, Edmund), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., June 16, 1829; married, 1844, Martha Maria, daughter of Loammi and Susan (Buttrick) Pearson, a singular coincidence, having been born in the same house and room as her husband, Dec. 15, 1829. He learned blacksmithing at Nashua, drove an ox team to Antioch, Ill., in 1838. Here he worked at his trade while studying law, and then opened a law office at Antioch. In 1850 he was captain of a caravan that went to California overland, remained until 1853, and returned by the Isthmus and New York to Illinois. The journal he kept of this trip, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sawyer, is very interesting. In 1859 he drove to the northern peninsula of Michigan and settled at Menominee. Here he opened a law office and practised until his death, Nov. 30,
1879. He held the offices of County Judge, Probate Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, and Circuit Court Commissioner; was a member of the Second Constitutional Convention of Michigan. He did not confine his attentions to the law, but devoted himself to developing the country. He engaged extensively in lumbering, and in 1871 lost two saw mills and large tracts of timber by fire. He was one of the earliest champions of the mineral interests of Menominee iron range, and opened the first mine, also owned largely in other mineral lands: under contract constructed the first state road in that part of the country and established and edited the first paper, the "Menominee Herald."

His long career in pioneering brought him into close contact with numerous tribes of Indians with whom he maintained friendly relations. In the Winnebago tribe he went by the name of "Sogomosh," meaning "peace maker." A post-office called "Ingalls" and a township called "Ingleston" were named in his honor.

Children:


Charles Livingston, b. Aug. 21, 1822, d. Aug. 26, 1875, m. m.

Frederick Stillman, b. Feb. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1872, m. m.


2216


Children:

Charles Gage,6 b. m. Helen Mercy, daughter of Daniel Howard and Helen M. Howard; Ingalls, res. Spokane, Wash.

Frank Wellington,7 b. Antioch, Oct. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Minnie Isabel, daughter of Howard D. and Helen M. Howard; Ingalls, he was a grain and lumber dealer fifteen years, then a hotel proprietor at Waucedah; died while on a visit at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1902; held office of town treasurer. She res. at St. Paul, Minn.

Clarence Frank,8 b. May 12, 1884.


Clyde Westman,9 b. May 12, 1887.

2236

Jonathan French Ingalls,5 (Daniel,4 John,3 John,2 Joseph,1 Samuel,2 Edmund1), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; married, July 1, 1868, Mary Almira, daughter of Hiram Meeker. She was born Indiana, 1845; died Hill City, S. D., Dec. 9, 1895. He went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., and in 1850 crossed the plains to the gold fields of California, placer mining with good success until 1853; returned to Illinois and engaged in raising and marketing horses; again went to California remaining until 1861, and then with his brother Daniel was a lumber operator at Minneiska, Minn.; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and in 1884 to the Coeur d'Alene Country, Idaho, and is now engaged in mining at Mullan, Idaho.

Children:

Clarisa Maria,7 b. Minneiska, Apr. 9, 1869, d. Galena, S. D., Apr. 9, 1869, m. Walter J. Groshong of Galena, Ch. 1: Florence, 2: Laura, 3: Floyd Wilbur. 4 Floyd, 5 Clara, 6 Frank


2238

William Henry Ingalls, 1 Daniel, 2 John, 3 John, 4 Joseph, 5 Samuel, 6 Edmund), son of Daniel and Mercy C (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Apr. 23, 1834, married, Hainesville, Ill., July 10, 1855, Caroline Augusta Walker. She was born New York, 1837, died May 17, 1893. He is a farmer and real estate agent at Ingalls, Minn., which post office was named in his honor, and he has been the postmaster since it was established in 1885. He has held nearly all of the town offices, supervisor, assessor, coroner, constable, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Children:


4180 William Daniel, b. Plainview, Minn., May 7, 1861, m. and lives at No Yakima, Wash.

4182 Agnes, b. June 5, 1865, m. Martin, res. Ashby, Minn.

4184 Mabel Hico, b. Sept. 12, 1874, m.

4184 Ethel Leroy, b. Lowville, Minn., June 28, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

2350

Joseph Augustus Ingalls, 1 Ephraim, 2 John, 3 John, 4 Joseph, 5 Nathaniel, 6 Robert, 7 Edmund), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Mar. 10, 1841; married, Feb., 1879, Mary A., daughter of Horace Bright of Cambridge. In 1875 he became a member of the firm of Ingalls & Kendallson, one of the largest steam heating contractors in Boston, and was an active and successful business man. Colonel Ingalls was interested in military matters: in 1864 became quartermaster of the 8th regiment M. V. M., in 1867 captain and assistant quartermaster of the second brigade, promoted to then tenant colonel and then to major and assistant inspector general,
resigning on account of ill health Apr. 17, 1891. He was a man of fine personal presence, energetic, with good executive ability. Lived at Boston with a summer home at Swampscott.

Children:
1200 Horace Bright, b. Nov. 13, 1884; he is a clerk in a broker's office at Boston.
1201 Claire, b. Apr. 28, 1884.

2406

Wilfred Fisher Ingalls,* (Benjamin F., William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund1), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Mar. 28, 1841; married, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 17, 1870, CATHERINE MARGARET, daughter of William M. and Catherine (Kelly) Linton. She was born at St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1850. He is a hardware merchant at Napa, Cal.; has held the offices of United States Surveyor, Collector of Internal Revenue, and postmaster.

Children, born Alvardo, Cal.:
4202 Marion Wallace, b. May 6, 1871.
4203 Wilfred Linton, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
4204 Edna Margaret, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4205 Everett Alden, b. July 15, 1876.

2414

Frank Salter Ingalls,* (Benjamin F., William, William, William, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund1), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Jan. 8, 1851; married, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, MADORA, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary T. (Clinklingbeard) Spaulding. She was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a civil engineer at Yuma, Ariz.; has been mayor of the city two terms and is a Representative to the present Legislature.

Children:
4206 Walter Spaulding, b. Alvardo, Mar. 18, 1876, m. Apr. 10, 1902, Laura Conway.
4207 Merrill Franklin, b. Salinas, Mar. 29, 1878, d. Feb. 11, 1882.
4208 Charles Barlow, b. Mar. 28, 1886.
4210 Harry Salter, b. Aug. 18, 1886.
4211 Addie Preble, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
James Withy Ingalls, (James, 
Henry, 5 Ames, 4 Henry, 
Nathaniel, 5 Robert. 5 Edmund 1), son of James and Lorrain (Withy) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; married, first, Nov. 28, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of William Jackson. She died Oct. 3, 1884. Married, second, Apr. 1886, Emeline S. Cutler. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; held offices of councilman, alderman, overseer of the poor, commissioner of Pine Grove cemetery, and a leading public man, now retired.

Children, born Lynn:

4213 Charles Henry, b. June 9, 1854, m. Oct. 22, 1876, Helen F., daughter of Rufus and Mary A. Woolsey Kimball, b. Lynn, Oct. 2, 1855. He is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch
4214 Helen Anabel, b. June 5, 1878.
4217 James Frederick, b. June 16, 1855, m. F. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1876, Emma Florence, daughter of Warren F. and Ruth Fuller Gunm. b. Greenville, N. Y., June 23, 1854. He was engaged in the mail order business and as a publisher at Lynn, is an active member of M. E. church. Ch
4218 Ruie Florence, b. May 20, 1883.
4219 James Warren, b. Feb. 24, 1887.
4220 Edward Manning, b. Apr. 19, 1887, m. Oct. 26, 1886, Martha W., daughter of Frederick W. Fuller, b. Oct. 26, 1866, he is clerk for the General Electric Co. at Lynn. Ch
4221 Ethel May, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
4222 Lucy Mahala, b. Oct. 8, 1889.
4223 Herbert Edward, b. Apr. 8, 1893.
4224 Warren Manning, b. July 8, 1895.

Thomas Ingalls, (John, 5 Thomas, 5 John, 4 William, 4 Eleazer, 4 Robert, 5 Edmund 1), son of John and Martha (Knapp) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824; married, Mar. 27, 1854, Julitte Beal. He was a prominent citizen at Marblehead, held the office of postmaster many years, also selectman and assessor. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1872, and Senator 1875-76. He died Aug. 1, 1896.
Children, born Marblehead

1228 John B., b. Apr. 28, 1884.
1231 Frank, b. Feb. 17, 1892, d. Nov. 18, 1894, m. Mary S. Crapper, h. res. Marblehead; he was a travelling salesman. Ch: 1232 Walter Everett, b. June 30, 1894.

SHILOH INGALLS, (Enoch, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1823; married, June 8, 1859, HELEN, daughter of John P. and Mary Anne (Scouton) Snell. She was born Sept. 20, 1850; died Linn, Wis., Sept. 4, 1887.

He emigrated to Wisconsin when the country was new, took up a large tract of land on the south shore of Geneva Lake, in the township of Linn, Walworth Co., where he now resides. He taught the first school on Bigfoot Prairie.

Children:

4256 Wallace, b. Nov. 21, 1864, m. June 2, 1889, Emma J. Tooker, b. Bigfoot, Ill., Mar. 28, 1862; he grad. Albany, N. Y. law school, 1888; was in practice at Elkhorn, Wis. and elected district attorney, moved to Racine in 1892 and is in practice there. Ch: 4257 Ralph, b. Apr. 14, 1887, 1888 Harold, b. Nov. 9, 1890; 4259 Marion, b. Apr. 27, 1892; 4260 Helen Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1895.
4261 Henry A., b. May 22, 1865; m. Apr. 8, 1890, Owens, he grad. Union Law College, Chicago, 1890; is now mining contractor residing at Oakland, Cal. Ch: 4262 Carl E., b. Feb. 3, 1894.
4263 John P., b. Jan. 28, 1869, grad. B. L., North Western University, 1883; was in practice of law at Racine until 1888, was member of Company F., 1st Regt. Wis. National Guard, and mustered into the regular army to serve two years during the Spanish War; is now a lawyer at Chicago with an office at Walworth.
4264 Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1867, m. 1st, Fiddie Wilkinson, d. m. 2d, Laura Smith, he is a farmer at Linn, post-office Walworth. Ch: 4265 Elva., 4266 Howard 1; 4267 Ethel.
4268 Amos J., b. Dec. 28, 1890, he is a farmer on the homestead.
4269 Hiram Snell, b. June 31, 1875, he is a farmer at Linn.
2563

Harvey Ingalls, (Enoch, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., May 28, 1827, married Huldah Rego. He went to Wisconsin in 1818, then was a miner four years in Plumas Co., Cal., returned to Wisconsin, and shortly afterwards engaged in farming at Cottonwood, Munn., finally returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

Children

1250 Hannah, b. May 10, 1871.
1251 Enoch, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
1252 William, b. June 19, 1877.
1253 Nancy, b. May 19, 1880.
1254 Harriet, b. June 20, 1881.
1256 Emma, b. May 20, 1886.
1257 Truman, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2577

Lucius Ingalls, (Henry, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Henry and Huldah (Gordon) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1848, Henrietta, daughter of Anson and Abigail (Pierce) Wright of Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 25, 1827; died Dec. 26, 1902. He lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather at Norton Hill, and spends his winters in New Jersey.

Children, born Norton Hill

1259 Calvin Anson, b. Oct. 16, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1874, Mary, daughter of Martin and Hannah Webster Rockwell; he is a farmer with his father at Norton Hill.
1260 Henry Rockwell, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 9, 1880, Flora, daughter of William and Nettie Pratt Hartt; he is a farmer at Norton Hill.
1264 Emma, b. May 27, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1871, Frank, son of Barclay and Emma Thomas Middletown; he is a surveyor at Atlantic
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF LYNN

City, N. L. Ch. 1. Hose Ingalls, b. Feb. 16, 1881. 2. John
1. Ransom B. Ingalls, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

2590

Ransom Benjamin Ingalls, 1 Truman, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund, son of Truman and Abigail (Cowell) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830; married, Granville, Dec. 20, 1859, Adaline, daughter of Hiram and Elvira (Thorn) Losee. He is a farmer at Norton Hill.

Children, born at Norton Hill

1298 Edgar, b. Oct. 31, 1862, m. Nov. 12, 1887, Emma, daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth Davis Boughton of Rensselaerville, he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.
1299 Adaline, 1 b. Apr. 13, 1880.
1300 Bertha, 1 b. July 20, 1881.
1302 Truman Lincoln, 1 b. Nov. 6, 1881, m. Nov. 24, 1883, Carrie L., daughter of Edgar and Hannah M. Hotaling Spalding of Lamb's Corner; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:
1303 Warren Truman, 1 b. Apr. 3, 1888.
1304 Ransom Edgar, 1 b. Mar. 22, 1890.
1305 Carrie, 1 b. Nov. 28, 1891.
1306 Stanley Losee, 1 b. Dec. 7, 1890.
1307 Clarence, 1 b. Oct. 18, 1890.
1308 Elizortha, 1 b. Oct. 15, 1890.
1309 Ruth Edna, 1 b. Feb. 23, 1891.
1310 Nellie, 1 b. Apr. 30, 1897.

2596

Thaddeus W. Ingalls, 1 Cyrus, Jacob, Joseph, Joseph, Edmund, John, Edmund, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Griffin) Ingalls, born So. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827; married Sylvia A. Lockwood. She died Dec. 1, 1884. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 17, 1892.

Children, born So. Westerlo:

I'm... and Harold June 18, 1898. John B. Dec. 30, 1898, is the son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshall) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835; married Jane, daughter of Moses and Lucintha (Granger) Rud. She was born Feb. 10, 1849. He is a farmer at Masonville, C. O. T., and a teacher at Westfield, N. Y. Ch. 2627

RALPH WALBY INGALLS, (Ferdinand, Ebenezer, Stephen, Samuel, Edmund, John, Edmund), son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshall) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835; married Jane, daughter of Moses and Lucintha (Granger) Rud. She was born Feb. 10, 1849. He is a farmer at Masonville, C. O. T., and a teacher at Westfield, N. Y.

Children

John Long, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Longeet) Ingalls, born Feb. 6, 1795; married Roxanna Weth-
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN 209

ERREE. She was born Connecticut; died Michigan, Mar. 18, 1879. He was a farmer at Dresden, N. Y., and died Nov. 6, 1879.

Children, born Dresden

[Table of children is included here, listing names, birth, and death dates.]

1407 John, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Polly Bartholomew.

1408 Roxanna, d. age thirteen.


1411 Henry, b. m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1853. Mary, daughter of Gen. David and Maria Benjamin Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1833, m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1861, Adeline, daughter of Edward and Rhoda Wicker Adams, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843; he is a farmer at West Haven. Ch

1412 David P., b. Dresden, July 13, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1884. m. Mary Jane Barrett; he was a farmer at West Haven. Ch

1413 Charles Henry, b. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1856, m. Mary Jane, daughter of Burr and Lucy Jones. Benjamin, he is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch. 4414: Fannie Cornelia, b. Dresden, Jan. 6, 1876, m. Laparie; 4415 Walter Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1885; 4416 David Royal, b. West Haven, Dec. 6, 1888. Ch

1417 Rockwell Irving, b. Apr. 28, 1897.

1420 Charles, d. m. Emeline Woodcock, his widow res. Schuylerville, N. Y.

1424 Myron H., b. Nov. 2, 1859, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1859, Sophronia Carter, d. Aug. 2, 1863, m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1864, Penelope Barrett, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. 3d, May 27, 1880, Louise, daughter of Michael and Selma Webster Deloria, he is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Ch

1422 Freeman Myron, b. Dresden, May 26, 1865.

1423 Marcellus Harrison, b. Sept. 26, 1868, m. Dresden, Dec. 14, 1882, Eva E., daughter of James M. and Martha Crane Eastman of Windham, Vt., b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1866; he is a farmer at Windham. Ch

1424 Irene, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1884; 4. 4426 Myron Munroe, b. Windham, Apr. 11, 1886; 1326 Edith Mae, b. Feb. 15, 1894.

1427 Orville Arthur, b. July 4, 1881.


1429 Roscoe Coundling, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

1430 John Martin, b. July 15, 1887.

1431 Rufus Allen, b. Whitehall, Jan. 28, 1891.


1434 Glens; 11. Bruce; III. Ralph, d. 11. (IV) Carl.
2656

HARRIS INGALLS, 5 (Ebenezer, 4 Ebenezer, 3 Timothy, 2 Samuel, 1 Samuel, 1 Henry, 1 Edmund), son of Ebenezer and Polly (Harris) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1803; married, first, Nov. 29, 1821, Sarah Dudley. She was born Feb. 25, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1847. Married, second, Apr. 6, 1848, Eliza M. daughter ofarius and Tama (Chapman) Sprague. She was born Granville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1818; died Westport, Feb. 26, 1888. He was a lumberman in his early years and for fifty years a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been licensed in 1837, and ordained in 1852. His time was divided between his farm and preaching to small communities. He was a genuine old-time Methodist, making up in earnestness, piety, and common sense what he lacked in education. His name is still a household word in that neighborhood. On his eightieth birthday he walked seven miles to preach, the roads being too bad to drive over. He died Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894.

Children, by Sarah Dudley

4316 Jane Ann b May 14, 1835, m. William R. Grant, res. Crown Point, Ch. 1, Arthur Cotton, d. y. 2 Belle, m. C. B. Todd, Ch. 1 HARRIS INGALLS.

4317 John Fletcher, b. Feb. 10, 1814, d. Culpepper, Va., Nov. 21, 1868.

4318 Susan Lamson, b June 27, 1817, m. Dr. Hiram R. Field, Ch. 1, Julia, d. 1834, m. William C. Cobb, Ch. 1, Field, II. Russia, d Sarah, b May 2, 1828, res. Rockville Center, N. Y.
Children, by Eliza M. Sprague

GILMAN INGALLS, (Gilman, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Gilman and Abigail (First son) Ingalls, born Jan. 20, 1768; married Sally Roberts. He was a farmer at Bristol, N. H., and died there 1862.

Children, born Bristol:

Gustavus Washington, b. May 24, 1821, m. Mary C., daughter of David and Susan Harriman Sleeper of Bristol, b. 1828, d. Apr. 21, 1903. He lived at Concord, N. H. and enlisted Aug. 1, 1861 as band leader of the N. H. Regiment Infantry, re-enlisted Jan., 1863 as band leader of the 2d Brigade 10th Army Corps, and mustered out July 4, 1865. He is now a manufacturer of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. Ch.

Walter Gustavus, b. Concord, Aug. 10, 1855, m. 1st, Nov. 1876, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Joseph and Mary Flower Ieland, d. May 21, 1884, m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1886, Hattie May, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia Smith Dunbar. He is a pipe organ tuner at Worcester and has played the organ at the first Unitarian church twenty seven years. Ch.

Amanda Jane, m. 1st, Joseph Rollins; 2d, George Dow, res. Bristol.

Lucinda, d. m. Andrew J. Wait. No children.

Mahala, d. m. Orrin Nelson.

George H., b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1860; m. 1st, M. Helen Louise Edmunds of Warner, N. H.; he was a noted musician, living at Concord, taught singing schools throughout the state, during the war he was a member of the band of which his brother was a leader, returning from the war he continued in active service in a musical way for thirty years. At one time he was a member of “Father Kemps” Old Folks Concert Co. as cornetist and tenor soloist, he had few equals as a musician, playing all band instruments, the church organ and a violinist of more than ordinary ability, a composer of band, church and orchestra music and many songs. Ch.

Alphonso, m. Mary E. Sawyer, res. Warner, N. H. Ch.

Susie Angie, m. Charles Herbert Osgood, res. Warner, Ch. Helen Merritt.

Horace Langdon, Ch. Aug. 31, 1838, m. Mar. 6, 1860, Mary Paulina, dau. of Abel L. and Paulina Phelps Crosby, b. Groton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1841; he enlisted as a private April, 1861, Co. 1, 1st N.
H. Infant, mustered out Aug. 1861, re-enlisted Dec. 1864, Company H, 8th Infantry as corporal, appointed sergeant June 1864, discharged for disability May 1865; re-enlisted Dec. 1864, Company C, 8th Infantry as sergeant, appointed corporal sergeant and mustered out July 1866, has been representative to the Legislature, Sergeant at Arms of the House, also delegate to Constitutional Convention, is now assistant curator of State House at Concord. Ch.

2669

Josiah Emerson Ingalls, Jr. (Gilman, Ebenezer, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; married first, Dorothy Sanborn. She died Nov. 1851. Married, second, Lucy Bell Ladd. She died age eighty-four. He was a farmer and selectman at Alexandria, N. H., and died Oct. 28, 1860.

Children, born Alexandria:


Children, by Lucy B. Ladd


1877 Harvey Nichols, b. twice, 2d, widow Betsey Ayers Melvin, has only one daughter living, 1890 Melvina, b. Crosby and res. Franklin. No children.

1877 Luther, b. m. 1st, Eliza A., daughter of John and Jenny French Jewell, m 2d, Sarah Emmons, he lived at Bristol, N. H., had two children, 1874 Frank George.

1877 George Washington, b. d., m. Lane, d. had three daughters living in Philadelphia.

2685

David Ingalls, Jr. (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born May 31, 1796, married Betsey, daughter of Samuel
Taggart of Dunham, P. Q. She was born 1707, d. Sept. 1841. He moved from Dunham to Lima, N. Y., thence in 1832 to Almont, Mich., where he died Nov. 7, 1805. The Ingalls, Sleepor, Taggart, and Sambor families moved from N. H., then to Canada, next to N. Y. and thence to Mich. He was noted for his industry and radical temperance ideas.

Children:


4. George Cleveland, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Mary C. Tearth, he is a farmer at Almont. Ch: (1) Teresa Adeline, b. June 27, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1899, Ellis Wilbur, son of Frederick E. and Mary (Ellis) Ranney of Greenville, Mich.; b. Feb. 23, 1878; he is a manufacturer at Belching. Ch: (A) Mary Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1902; (B) Mabel, b. Aug. 21, 1880; (C) Violet, d. y.; (D) Roswell, s. d. y.

5. Oliver Strobridge, b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Naomi, daughter of John Martin Wilcox; he is one of the most successful fruit growers of Eastern Mich., res. Almont. Ch: (1) Zay, b. June 15, 1881.


7. LeRoy Carlton, b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. May Carr of
Cleveland, O., the grad Mills Agricultural College, was a professional violinist at Lansing, Mich., now manufacturer of a gasoline engine at Saginaw. No children.

**2686**

**Jonathan Ingalls,** (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Sept. 21, 1708; married, Apr. 9, 1829, SopHronia Harris Rogers. She was born Feb. 2, 1801, died Aug. 1, 1870. He was a farmer at East Dunham, P. Q., and died Mar. 28, 1869.

Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Maria</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Aug. 5, 1831.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily E.</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1831, d. Apr. 6, 1872.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman Jonathan</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Feb. 22, 1836, m. Mary L. Harvey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orpha L.</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1841.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selinda S.</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Nov. 22, 1844.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Henry</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Aug. 10, 1847, m. Agnes N. Pettes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2687**

**Jethro Ingalls,** (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Oct. 1, 1801; married, Jan. 20, 1825, Mary Aitken of Frelishburg, P. Q. He was a Methodist circuit preacher, and died at St. Armand, P. Q., May, 1872.

Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Sleepy</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Dec. 1833, m. Emily Brimmer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Agnes</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>1837, m. May 21, 1853, Romina Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur James</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Mar. 31, 1834, m. Lydia H. Whipple.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>d.</td>
<td>age fifteen.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EDMUND SLEEPER INGALLS, (James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Dunham, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1800; married, first, Feb. 27, 1830, MARIA M. KIMBALL. She was born July 5, 1805; died Dec. 1832. Married, second, Lois ANNA, daughter of Sir W. and Sally (Bassford) Farnham. She was born Dunham, May 19, 1819; died Granby, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1881.

Children:

Maria Louisa, b. July 23, 1812; m. Elwin B. Clow.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. y.
Hester Victoria, b. Sept. 20, 1817; m. John N. Butterfield.
Martha Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1819; d.
Edmund James, d.
John Wesley, b. May 27, 1833; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
Allen C., b. Apr. 24, 1835; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Mary Annette, daughter of William G. and Marcella A. Whitney) Parmlee; he grad. Bachelor of Civil Law, and admitted to practice, now res. at Montreal, making a specialty of patents and patent law.
Lorna, b. Waterloo, Mar. 10, 1884; d.
Anna Harriet, d. y.
Helen Ruth.

JOHN ADDISON GURLEY INGALLS, (Perley C., Josiah, Nathaniel, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Perley C., and Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1830; married, Oct. 13, 1864, LUKEETIA U., daughter of George and Ruth L. (Underhill) Everett. She was born May 2, 1845; resides Lawrence, Mass. He was business director of the Arlington Cooperative Store, and an overseer of the Arlington Mill yard at Lawrence for twenty-two years; was accidentally killed by cars Dec. 21, 1896.
Nason Ingalls,* (Moses, Samuel, Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Moses and Abbie (Stiles) Ingalls, born Amherst, Me., 1811; married Dec. 9, 1832, Susan, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Longfellow) Dennis. She was born Palermo, Me., July 20, 1815, died April 9, 1892. He was a farmer and lumberman at Passadumkeag and Mattawamkeag. Died Woodville, Oct. 16, 1898.

Children:

Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. May 6, 1899, served three years in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry.


Hannah D., b. May 16, 1817; d. May 10, 1892.

Emory S., b. Dec. 16, 1841; d. May 4, 1899.

Nason, b. Nov. 24, 1845.

Wellington, b. Sept. 26, 1849, m. June 17, 1881, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Rebecca Guild Hawes, b. Mattawamkeag, May 31, 1857; d. July 13, 1890, he is a mail contractor at Mattawamkeag, has been selectman of Woodville and trustee of M. E. church. Ch. 4418 Myrtle Janet, b. Newport, Me., Feb. 27, 1884.

Sumner Laughton, b. Dec. 26, 1851, m. Betsey Abigail Brown, he is a builder of boats and canoes at Milford, Me. Ch. 4439 Edna May.

Rufus Frederick Ingalls,* (Robert, Moses, Daniel, Moses, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Robert and Rowena (Hills) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 12, 1830; married, first, Dec. 18, 1860, Emeline Burbank, daughter of Thomas Lary of Gilford, Me. She died Aug. 10, 1870; married, second, Nov. 18, 1873, Hattie Gordon McKenty. He was in the employ of
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

the Grand Trunk Railway at Gorham, N. H., six years, returning to Shelburne to act as administrator of his father's estate, but returned to Gorham in 1805, and entered into business. He was town clerk of Gorham four years, selectman twenty years, represented Shelburne in the State Legislature two years and also Gorham two years; was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and re-appointed on his second term but died before taking the office. He was a life long Democrat, but his political beliefs were not allowed to interfere with his friendships. He had many times been a delegate to the County Senatorial Congressional and State Conventions. He was twenty years treasurer of the Gorham Five Cent Savings Bank and had held high offices in the Odd Fellows and Masonic Fraternity. He died Dec. 23, 1893.

Children by Emeline B. Lary:

Frederick, b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Teresa, daughter of John and Mary Kollman of Montreal, b. Berne, Switzerland; he is editor and publisher of a weekly paper, "The Mountaineer," at Gorham. Has served on the school board, and was postmaster from 1884 to 1888. Ch: (4441) Ruth Emeline, b. Mar. 8, 1892; (4442) Rowena Hills, b. Sept. 12, 1895.

Child by Hattie G. McKenty:

Marion Gertrude, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

2805

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS, (James, John, El- dad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Margaret (Baxter) Ingalls, born Surry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820; married, first, ELIZA J. DAVIS; married, second, about 1857, NANCY GILBERT. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., moved to Port Huron, Mich. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Children by Eliza J. Davis.

Margaret Elvina, b. 1817; m. Llewellyn Hallett, res. Harrison, Mich. Ch: (4) Selma; (2) Harvey; (3) Glenn; (4) Nettie.

Allen Monroe, b. Howard, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Cora May, daughter of Charles and Louisa Sutton Hallett, b. Feb. 15, 1869, he is a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Ch

Children by Nancy Gilbert:

2847

CHARLES CURRIER INGALLS, (Aaron, 1 John, 2 John, 3 Eldad, 4 Samuel, 5 Henry, 6 Edmund 7), son of Aaron and Getusha (Franklin) Ingalls, born Sept. 4, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1853, Gertrude Vanarsdale. He moved from New York State to Dover, Ill., and engaged in farming until 1868. Then went into the lumber business at Sandwich and Oneida, Ill. In 1872 went to Hasting, Neb., as a pioneer and part of that city is built on the farm he settled. He died Feb. 10, 1900, and his widow resides at Doniphm, Neb.

Children

2866

PEARL PARKER INGALLS, (Thomas, 1 Joseph, 2 John, 3 Eldad, 4 Samuel, 5 Henry, 6 Edmund 7), son of Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow)
Ingalls, born Westerville, O., Feb. 1, 1823; married, first at Vienna, O., June 15, 1847, Mary Sutton, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Noonan) McDowell. She was born Knox Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830, d. Mt. Pleasant, la., Jan. 19, 1851. Married, second, Nov. 20, 1865, Mary, daughter of James M. and Rebecca (Farmer) Kibben. She was born Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 12, 1840; graduated Iowa Wesleyan University 1860, nurse U. S. Christian Commission 1864, secretary of the organization to establish Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport 1865; died Iowa City, Dec. 9, 1901. He was licensed to preach at Blendon Chapel 1842, ordained deacon 1843, elder 1847, held pastorates at Portsmouth, Xenia and Chillicothe, O., Maysville, Ky., Mt. Pleasant (twice), Burlington, Chariton (twice); Keokuk, la. Commissioned chaplain 3d Iowa Cavalry and resigned 1863 to promote the interests of the Orphans' Home; then had pastorates at Des Moines, Toledo, O., Corning, Iowa City, la., and Kansas City, Mo. Engaged in temperance mission work 1878, then publisher of the Iowa Tribune 1878 to 1882; again accepted pastorates, and suffering from a second attack of apoplexy, died at White City, Kan., May 8, 1887.

Children, by Mary S. McDowell:

4470 Alice Iowa, b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1856.
4471 Pearl Purcell, b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
4472 Joseph McDowell, b. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Emma Dahl; he grad. law dept. University of Iowa 1879, practiced law at Des Moines two years, engaged in journalism two years, then practiced his profession at Memphis, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. Ch. 4473 Ida, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
4474 Ida Forest, b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 5, 1885; m. June 29, 1879, Abraham E., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swisher, b. Johnson Co., la., Mar. 6, 1854; he grad. University of Iowa 1872, law dept. 1874; was a lawyer at Iowa City, treasurer and then president of the City Savings and Trust Co., superintendent for twenty years of the Sunday school M. E. church at Iowa City. Ch. 1. Either McDowell, b. Apr. 10, 1881. 2. Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1885; 3 Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1887; 4 Abraham Ingalls, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

Children, by Mary Kibben:

4475 James Kibben, b. Corning, la., Dec. 6, 1870; m. July 3, 1890, Florence, daughter of Richard H. and Belle Choute Allin, b. Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1868. Student University of Iowa, removed 1892 to Oak Park, Il., and since 1894 has been book accountant for the Chicago, New York and Boston Refrigerator Co., at Chicago. Ch. 4475A Allin Kibben, b. Apr. 5, 1912.
JAMES MUNROE INGALLS: (James, Samuel, John, Eliahu, Samuel, Henry, Edmund'), son of James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls, born Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; married, first, July, 1860, ELIZA HANNAH NILES. She was born Windsor, Wis., 1841, died Ft Barrancas, Fla., 1875. Married, second, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin B. and Frances E. (Deshon) Thurston. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1837. He was educated in the public schools and was professor of mathematics in the Evansville Seminary, Wisconsin, 1860-64. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 2, 1864, and was assigned to the 16th Infantry; was promoted corporal and served as commissary and quartermaster sergeant until May 21, 1865. He was promoted 2d and 1st lieutenant May 3, 1865, accepting the promotions May 21, 1865. On Apr. 17, 1869, he was transferred to the 2d Infantry; on Jan. 1, 1871, to the 1st artillery; was promoted captain of artillery July 1, 1880; major June 1, 1897, and lieutenant-colonel Oct. 5, 1900. He served in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, and other points in the south 1864-71, and was then sent to the artillery school, Fort Monroe, graduating in the class of 1872. He was next stationed successively at Plattsburgh barracks, and Forts Jefferson and Barrancas, and in July, 1880, was assigned to the command of Battery A, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, and thence transferred to San Francisco Harbor, where he served until ordered to Battery G at Fort Monroe 1882. He suggested and organized the department of ballistics at the artillery school, Fort Monroe, and was made the first instructor Dec. 19, 1882, which position he held until the school suspended operations in the spring of 1898 on account of the war with Spain. He was also senior instructor in practical artillery exercises, class of 1884; in engineering, class of 1888; in electricity and defensive torpedoes, classes of 1884, 1886, 1888, and 1890; and in signalling, 1884 88. He prepared the first text-book on ballistics for the use of the school, embracing all the best modern methods employed in Europe, which was published in September, 1883, (2d ed. 1885, 3d ed. 1886), and was the first treatise on exterior ballistics published in the United States. He is also the author of "Ballistic Machines"
LIEUT. COL. JAMES M. INGALS
Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics'' (1866, 3d ed. 1900); "Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire'' (1869, rev. ed. 1900); "Interior Ballistics'' (1866, rev. ed. 1884); "Ballistic Tables for Direct, Curved, and High-Angle Fire'' (1891); "Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners'' (1863); "Ballistic Problems in Indirect and Curved Fire'' (1899), and many important tables, essays, reports, papers and contributions on artillery subjects to American and foreign professional journals, and to "Johnson's Cyclopedia.''

His works on ballistics were accepted as authoritative by artillerists in America and Europe.


4477 Hilda Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1868, m. Aug., 1886, Joel Randall Burton, banker at Smith Center, Kan., is at present Secretary of State for Kan. Two children.

4478 Fanny Thurston, b. June 29, 1878.

GEORGE REX INGALLS, (James, Daniel, John, Elijah, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of James and Electa (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1830; married, Caroline Maria, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Breese) Jones. She was born May 15, 1829. He was a wheelwright, blacksmith and farmer at Abercorn, and died July 17, 1890.


4487 Lelia Emma, b. Nov. 4, 1857, m. L. L. Wing, res. Madison Lake, S. D.


Burton George, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
3036

Henry Wilson Ingalls, (Solomon; Solomon; Henry; Henry; Henry, Edmund), son of Solomon and Catherine (Doug) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1807; married Cynthia Ingleson. He was a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., went to Nevada, Ia., and died there Feb. 4, 1880.

Children


1197 George Arthur, b. Cortland, Ill., Nov. 9, 1868, m. and res. Kansas City, Mo.

1198 Frank Oliver, b. Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 12, 1872, and is a photographer at Nevada.

1199 Fred Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1872.


1201 Malvern Dot, b. 1871.

1202 Frank Elliott, b. May 15, 1874, m. Mar. 18, 1897. Harriet V. Matthews, b. Henderson, N. Y., 1870, he is a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., and has been president of board of education, assessor and street commissioner. Ch

1203 Clarence Elliott, b. May 15, 1874, m. June 11, 1894. Gertrude Charlotte, daughter of John J. and Charlotte Hitchcock Reader of Delevan, Wis., b. 1870, he is engaged in the lumber business at Chicago. Ch

1204 Everett Reader, b. Mar. 16, 1902.

1205 Maurice H., b. July 16, 1890, is a dealer in hardwood lumber at Chicago.

1206 May, b. Dec. 25, 1874, m. Cyrus Skinner, res. Brownville, and have four children.


1209 Ethel, b. July 10, 1883.

1210 Ross, b. Mar. 21, 1888.

1211 Cyrus, b. 1881.

1212 Fred, b. 1883.

3101

Thomas Caldwell Ingalls, (Putnam; Daniel; Henry; Henry; Henry; Henry; Edmund), son of Putnam and Margaret (Caldwell) Ingalls, born Medfield, N. H., Jan. 10, 1828; married, Aug. 5, 1851, Cynthia Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ballentine) Chapman of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Feb. 7, 1832. He was a merchant at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1880. His widow resides at Newark.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN

Children

Kate Boughton. Atwater of Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
4517 Bertha Eloise, b. Orange, June 17, 1863.
4518 Grace Adelaide, b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1889, Charles E. Countryman of Albany, N. Y.
Catherine Scott, b. Feb. 1860.
4520 Frank Caldwell, b. Newark, Apr. 27, 1873.
4521 Kenneth Wilbertforce, b. June 21, 1876.

3136

Joseph Clark Ingalls,* (Abiel, Edmund, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Abiel and Meliball (Person) Ingalls, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, first, Jan. 30, 1857, Augusta Powell; died Oct. 20, 1887. Married, second, Nov. 2, 1869, Alice Ford, widow of West S. Bassett; died 1902. He was a marble worker by trade. For thirty years was a Baptist preacher, retiring on account of ill health. He now resides at East Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

4522 Berona Clark, b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Apr. 10, 1858; m. Ella Bowman Smith; he is a farmer at East Clarendon. Ch.: 4523 Bernard Spencer, b. Apr. 2, 1887; 4524 Frank Clark, b. May 11, 1886; 4525 Montic Berona, b.
4526 Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. Charles Longley of Montpelier Vt.
4527 Arthur Burton, b. Danbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Bessie May Johnson; he is a farmer at Clarendon. Ch.: (4528) Cecil Johnson, b. July 8, 1891.

3144

Daniel Tompkins Ingalls,* (Aaron, Aaron, David, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., May 9, 1820; married Sally Melissa, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rogers) Dake. She died Castleton, N. Y., June 19, 1892. He was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., moved to Castleton in 1888, and died there Aug. 31, 1892.
INGALLS GENEALOGY

Children

Aaron Putnam Ingalls, 1 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 3 David, 4 Henry, 5 Henry, 6 Henry, 7 Edmund, 1 b. Rock City, N. Y. Oct. 2, 1814. m. Mar. 21, 1846, Martha, daughter of Elijah and Louisa Kemp Phillips, of Brookland, N. Y. b. Nov. 20, 1821; he was a paper manufacturer at Rockwood, N. Y., and d. Saratoga, Mar. 17, 1877. Ch

Lulu Belle, 1 b. Hagevold Mills, Feb. 18, 1867, m. Sept. 7, 1887, Clark Early Chett; Martha, b. Saratoga, Apr. 17, 1867.

Hattie Augusta, 1 b. Amsterdam, Nov. 11, 1880, grad. Saratoga Training School 1888, teacher at Saratoga.

George Wheeler, b. Rockwood, Nov. 8, 1873, served in Company L, N. Y. 3d Regiment war with Spain, now in the insurance business at Saratoga.

Frances Melissa, b. Saratoga Jan. 22, 1887.

Daniel Tompkins, b. Apr. 19, 1875, d. Apr. 15, 1892.

Harvey Harlow Gross, b. May 18, 1870, m. 1st June Reese, 2d. Hattie Tracy.

Noah Dyer Cleveland, b. July 3, 1879, d. Nov. 1889, m. 1879, Martha R. Ferris of Manchester, Conn. Ch

Alice, 1 b. 1881, res. Manchester.

3146

Aaron Putnam Ingalls, 1 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 3 David, 4 Henry, 5 Henry, 6 Henry, 7 Edmund, 1), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 9, 1824; married, first, Dec. 1, 1840, Fanny Eighmy; married, second, Mary J. Crocker. He was a paper maker by trade, and after leaving his home at Esperance, N. Y., in 1843, worked at and owned mills at Hinsdale, N. H., Pittstown, Cohoes, Factoryville, Ballston Springs, Schaghticoke, and Cranesville, N. Y., Milton, Vt., and New Milford, Conn. He made the first paper in imitation of linen for collars; is now a farmer and has been a class leader in the M. E. Church several years at So. Berne, N. Y.

Children


Adolph Amherst, b. Factoryville, June 22, 1861, m. June 16, 1886, David Barton Boomhower, b. Westerlo, July 14, 1856, he is a farmer and general at Dornansville, N. Y.; Ch

Raymond Eliza, b. Westerlo, Mar. 8, 1887; Edith Edith, b. Dornansville, Mar. 5, 1890, b. Elizaboomhower, b. Nov. 13, 1890.
3157

James Porter Ingalls, (Putnam, Isaac, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Putnam and Lydia F (Clough) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 11, 1841, married, Aug. 2, 1867, Ruth Cynthia, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Foster) Emery of Sherman, Me. She died July 21, 1902. He is a farmer at Sherman Mills, Me.

Children:

4543 James William, b. Oct. 9, 1868.
4544 Daniel Emery, b. Feb. 9, 1870.
4546 Daisy Maud, b. May 5, 1874.
4547 Jerrie Maddox, b. Apr. 4, 1877.
4548 Alice Louisa, b. June 26, 1886.
4550 Iva Gwendoline, b. May 28, 1888.

3264

Samuel Moore Ingalls, (Charles, Nathan, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Charles and Louisa (Moore) Ingalls, born Steuben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; married, Nov. 1, 1833, Silvina Perry Wing of Wayne, Me. She died Oct. 21, 1887. He went to Waterville, Me., and learned the watchmaking business, then moved to Dexter, Me., and conducted a jewelry store nearly fifty years, retiring in 1898, and lived at Camden. At the age of ninety-two he travelled alone to visit his son. He died at Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

4551 Emery Gilbert, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adelaide, daughter of Moses M. and Melzitable Parsons Eaton, b. Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1812; he is a watchmaker and jeweller at Bangor, Me.; served two years during the Civil War in the 1st Me. Cavalry, and one year as an engineer in the navy.
4552 Ella, b. 1839; m. Henry Towle of Newport, Me., res. Camden, Me.
4553 Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 1841; m. Alvin Rodliff, a wool merchant, formerly at Boston, now at Dexter, Me.
4554 Everett Willis, b. Waterville, May 18, 1851; m. Feb. 23, 1877, Addie P., daughter of Hiram A. and Betsey A. Phillips Bement of Dexter, b. June 1, 1851; he was an overseer of a wool carding mill at Camden, now res. at Ware, Mass. Ch.: 1855 Grace Alma, b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1894, John Henry Connor; 18556 Walter Bement, b. Oct. 11, 1880.
3280

Ezra Thomas Ingalls, (Steves, Isabah, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Stevens and Rebecca (Kibbourn) Ingalls, born Jan., 1806; married Louisa M. Mayberry. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and took a prominent part in the town affairs. He died at Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1860.

Children

4857 Richard Mayberry, b. 1836, he was a physician at East Boston, and d. 1874.
4858 Pascal Price, b. 1839, he was a leading physician at So. Boston, died 1877.
+4859 Melville Ezra, b. Sept. 6, 1847, m. Abbie Stinson.

3330

Edmund Phineas Ingalls, (Aaron, Phineas, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Aaron and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., May 8, 1823; married, Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1847, Mehitable, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Ring) Warren. She was born Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1825; died Denmark June 9, 1893. He was a farmer at East Denmark, served the town as selectman nineteen years, treasurer three years, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Apr. 26, 1900.

Children

4860 Henry Edmund, b. May 21, 1860, d. Sept. 21, 1864.
4861 Aaron Warren, b. Aug. 31, 1862, m. June 3, 1896, Clarabel Jordan, b. Sept. 19, 1862, he is a farmer at Bridgton, Ch. 1502
4863 Julia Ednah, b. June 21, 1864, d. Apr. 10, 1866.
4864 Henry Ellis, b. Dec. 2, 1866, is a farmer at Denmark.
4866 Bertha Mehitable, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

3336

Darwin Ingalls, (Asa, Phineas, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, born So. Bridgton, Me., July 11, 1822; married, May 30, 1852, Mary J., daughter of James and Huldah (Berry) Patrick. She was born
Denmark, Me., May 22, 1834. He was a prosperous farmer at So. Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee, and was a director of the Bridgton railroad. He died Jan. 27, 1850.

Children

1508 Aldana Theodore, 2 b. Nov. 22, 1861, m. Mar. 12, 1888, Lanna E. Berry, he grad. Maine State College 1881, and is now a mining engineer at Boise, Idaho. Ch. 1890 Marion E. 1

1509 George Anscl, 3 b. Jan. 28, 1863, grad. Bowdoin College 1888, is now a real estate broker at Boston.

1571 Albert A. 4 b. Apr. 1, 1870, m. Sept. 4, 1895, Laura E. Johnson, he is a farmer at South Bridgton. Ch. 1872 Darwin A. 5

3351

Charles Nathan Ingalls, 6 (Francis, 7 Jonathan, 8 Francis, 9 Francis, 10 Henry, 11 Henry, 12 Edmund), son of Francis and Eliza(beth) (Foster) Ingalls, born No. Andover, Mass., July 9, 1820; married, first, Dec. 16, 1843, Hana(h) Jaquith, daughter of A(sa) and Judith (Jaquith) Abbott. She died Dec. 29, 1863. Married, second, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1871, Mary J. Morse of Andover, Me. He was an architect and builder, and in 1851 constructed the dam across the Connecticut River at Holyoke, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in Andrews' sharpshooters and discharged on account of sunstroke in 1863. Ten years from 1868 he was master carpenter of the Eastern Railroad; was a 32d degree Mason. He had charge of building a section of the Northern Pacific R. R. from Duluth, Minn., and died before its completion at Hawley, Minn., Aug. 9, 1886. His widow resides at Danvers, Mass.

Children, by Hannah J. Abbott:


1574 Charles Francis, 3 b. Holyoke, Jan. 28, 1848, d. Feb. 1851.

1575 George William, 3 b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Danvers, Sept. 14, 1884, m. Mar. 3, 1878, Lelia Isabel, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. Legro Dudley, b. Lynn, Apr. 10, 1858. For several years he was chief clerk Eastern R. R. car department and then held the same position with the West End Street Ry. Co. at Boston. Ch. 1879 Anna Jaquith, 13 b. Danvers, May 31, 1879, 1577 Mabel Dudley, 13 b. Feb. 1, 1880.

1578 Francis, 3 b. Danvers, June 8, 1853, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Alice Eline, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. Legro Dudley, b. Dec.
John James Ingalls," (Elias T., Theodore, Francis, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund,), son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; married, Sept. 27, 1865, Anna Louisa, daughter of Ellsworth and Anna L. (Addison) Cheseborough. She was born New York City Apr. 9, 1843. When fourteen years old he contributed both in prose and verse to the "Carpet Bag," to the "Knickerbocker Magazine," to the Boston "Transcript," and to the local papers of Haverhill. His father had intended him for the ministry, but after graduating at Williams in 1855, from which college he received the degree of L.L.D. in 1884, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He removed to Sumner, Kan., in 1858, where he joined the Free-soil party, and the next year was a delegate to the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. He was secretary of the territorial council in 1861; secretary of the State Senate in 1861; State Senator from Atchison County in 1862, and was defeated in 1863, and again in 1864, for election as lieutenant-governor. In 1872 he refused nomination for Representative in Congress. He joined the State militia and held the rank of major, lieutenant-colonel and judge advocate 1863-05. He edited the Atchison "Champion," aided in founding the "Kansas Magazine," and became well known as a writer by his "Blue Grass," and "Catfish Aristocracy," published first in his pages. In 1873 he was a candidate for U. S. Senator, as successor to Senator S. C. Pomeroy, and he was almost unani-
Zorns Sincerely

John A. Magills
nously elected after a State Senator on the floor had denounced Pomeroi as the giver of a large bribe to secure the State Sena-
tor's vote. Ingalls took his seat Mar. 4, 1873, and was twice re-elected, his last term in the Senate expiring Mar. 3, 1891.
He was chairman of the committee on the District of Columbia and a member of the Judiciary, Pensions, Quadro-Centennial
and Rules committees. He succeeded John Sherman as presi-
dent of the U. S. Senate pro tem, and served as such from
1887 to 1891. In early life he displayed a remarkable power in
speaking, and it has been given but few men to become so
thoroughly a master of the art. No man has exceeded him in
the handling of fierce, invective, brilliant, imaginary, and
sonorous climaxes. His vocabulary was equal to, as is often
said, "Worcester and Webster boiled down and filtered through
Carlisle." As a writer of prose and poetry he would have, with
cultivation, made a grand success. His poem "Opportunity"
has few equals for dignity and power in the English language.
He detested hypocrisy and often made enemies by his frank
outspoken criticisms and epigrammatic comments, and his
private letters well deserve a place with the classics. While
suffering from an affection of the throat, and travelling for his
health, he died at East Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 6, 1900.

Children:

4586 Ellsworth, b. June 18, 1866.
4587 Ethel, b. Nov. 14, 1868.
4588 Ruth, b. July 30, 1869.
4589 Ralph, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
4590 Addison, b. Feb. 18, 1872.
4591 Constance, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
4592 Sheffield, b. Mar. 28, 1875.
4593 Faith, b. May 25, 1877.
4594 Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
4595 Muriel, b. Aug. 11, 1881.
4596 Louisa, b. Apr. 6, 1883.

4032

Frederick Wilson Ingalls, (Wilson, Ezra, Abijah, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Wilson and Appa-
lonia (Sitterby) Ingalls, born at Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1840; 
mated, May 18, 1870, Henrietta, daughter of Peter J. and Harriet (Hendricks) DuBois of Kingston, N. Y. She was born
Feb. 4, 1845. He studied medicine at Owasco, N. Y., Louis
tville, Ky., and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic College in
1865, settled at Kingston, N. Y., and was a very successful
physician. He was a trustee of the Kingston Building Co.,
director and vice president Kingston National Bank, vice presi
dent Kingston Savings Bank, member American Institute of
Homeopathic, N. Y. State Homeopathic Society; was interested
in Masonry, having been P. M. Kingston Lodge, P. H. P. Mt.
Horeb Chapter, and member of Rondout Commandery. He
was a man of good business capacity, excellent judgment, and
fine social qualities. His death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1885,
was the result of a cold contracted while zealously endeavoring
to relieve the sufferings of others. He was a member of the
Reformed Dutch Church.

Children:

1907 Frederick Dubois, b. July 2, 1857, m. Boston, July 8, 1862, Addie
Margaret Gilbert, he grad. Mass. Institute Technology 1864, is
now a draughtsman for the U. S. Gov. Dept. Heating and Ven
tilation, res. at Washington.

1908 Orlando Dubois, b. Oct. 11, 1878, grad. N. Y. Homeopathic
Medical College, 1893.

1909 Mary Hamlin, b. Sept. 21, 1880.


1911 Wilson C., b. Nov. 12, 1884.

4083

Amasa Allen Ingalls, (Evander, Simon, Ephraim, James, James, Henry, Edmund), son of Evander and Lucy
(Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1825; married,
Jan. 17, 1850, Huldah, daughter of John and Joanna (Mathew-
son) Winsor. She was born Hartwick Oct. 24, 1825. He is a
farmer at Phoenix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

1952 John, b. Dec. 12, 1851.


1954 Mary E., b. Aug. 15, 1851.

1955 Martha I., b. June 18, 1858.

1956 Luida, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

4084

Alanson Ingalls, (Edmand,1 Simeon,2 Ephraim,3 James,4 James,5 Henry,6 Edmund7), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married, Feb. 24, 1852, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles H. and Huldah (Field) Metcalf. She was born Nov. 22, 1832, Fly Creek, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1900. He is a capitalist, retired farmer, overseer of the poor, and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Milford, N. Y.

Children, born Milford, N. Y.:  

Kate Metcalf, b. Sept. 28, 1861; Whiting, res. Milford.  
Grace, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Edwards, res. Chicago.  
Frederick Clark, b. June 12, 1873; in the regular army.

4101

Ephraim Fletcher Ingalls, (Charles F.,1 Ephraim,2 Ephraim,3 James,4 James,5 Henry,6 Edmund7), son of Charles F. and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingalls, born Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1818; married, Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy S., daughter of Ephraim and Melissa R. (Church) Ingalls. He graduated from the Rush Medical College in 1871; was instructor in materia medica 1871-73; lecturer on diseases of the chest, throat and nose 1874-83; professor of laryngology 1883-90; professor of laryngology and practice of medicine 1890-96; registrar 1891-98; professor of diseases of the chest and throat from 1890-98; and comptrolo from 1898 to the present time; was also professor of chest, throat, and nose at the North-western University Woman's Medical 1879-98; is now professional lecturer, University of Chicago, and professor of laryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyclinic. He has written many articles for medical journals, and is author of a standard work on the chest, nose, and throat, which has already passed through four editions. He
is attending physician to the Cook County Hospital, laryngologist to the Presbyterian and St. Joseph's Hospitals, ex-president of the Illinois Medical, the Chicago Laryngological, and American Medical College Societies; has served five years as trustee of the Journal of the American Medical Association and is an active member of the local, State, National, and many foreign associations; has been a member of nearly every International Medical Congress since 1880, and was president of the section of laryngology of the Pan American Medical Congress which met at Washington in 1893; resides at Chicago.

Children:

4017 Francis Ephraim,2 b. June 30, 1881.
4018 Melissa Rachel,2 b. Sept. 8, 1884.
4019 Mary Goodell,2 b. Dec. 25, 1895.
4020 Ephraim Fletcher,2 b. May 22, 1898.

4119

LEMUEL INGALLS,* (Warren,2 Lemuel,6 Zebediah,6 James,4 James,6 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of Warren and Elizabeth (Fay) Ingalls, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married, Oct. 8, 1850, EUNICE ANN, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Richardson of Templeton, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1826; died Dec. 12, 1890. He was a mechanic at East Templeton, Mass., and was a trustee, steward, and class leader of the Methodist Church; died Nov. 10, 1888.

Children:

4621 Charles Edward,2 b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Etta Maria, daughter of George H. and Eunice A. Jordan; Carpenter of Winchendon, Mass., b. Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1856, he is a mechanic and insurance agent at East Templeton, Mass., has served on the school committee twelve years, is also a naturalist and Member of the Am. Ornithological Soc., and has contributed scientific articles to many papers and magazines. Ch.: 4622 George Lemuel,1 b. Apr. 2, 1875, student, architect.
4623 Lilla,2 b. Aug. 17, 1858, m. May 2, 1888, Albert Dustin Felch of Sunapee, N. H., she grad. at the State Normal School 1884, and taught school at Worcester until her marriage.

4124

LEWIS GOODELL INGALLS,* (George S.,1 Lemuel,6 Zebediah,6 James,1 James,1 Henry,2 Edmund1), son of George S. and Delia (Goodell) Ingalls, born at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1815; mar-

...
ried, June 13, 1838. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Persis (Hyde) Osgood. She was born at Pomfret, Oct. 6, 1814, died Jan. 21, 1883. He is a farmer at Abington, Conn., and has been selectman, assessor, and is deacon of the Church of Christ.

Children:

4624 Persis Osgood, 2 b. June 5, 1839; m. m. Res. Danielsonville, Conn.
4625 William,  2 b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Emma W. Sessions.
4626 Mary Ann,  2 b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1887, George Willis Pierce, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 1813. He is a patent attorney and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4627 Ellen Elizabeth,  2 b. Feb. 10, 1854; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1880; taught school eight years at Scranton, Pa., is now employed as a missionary at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Hinth Generation.

4229

John Beal Ingalls, 9 (Thomas,  John,  Thomas,  John,  William,  Eleazer,  Robert,  Edmund), son of Thomas and Juliette (Beal) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; married, Mar. 8, 1883. Mary, daughter of John and Amanda (Gilley) Conway. She was born Sept. 8, 1856. He was formerly in the wholesale dry goods business and now of the firm of Ingalls, Brown & Co., Boston, wholesale leather dealers. He resides at Marblehead, has served as selectman and is now a director in the Marblehead National Bank, Marblehead Co-operative Bank and trustee of the Marblehead Savings Bank.

Children, born Marblehead:

4629 John Beal, 10 b. July 2, 1886.
4630 Florence Conway, 10 b. Mar. 15, 1890.
4631 Madeline Ross, 10 b. Mar. 30, 1897.

4307

John Ingalls, 9 (John L.,  Ebenezer,  Ebenezer,  Timothy,  Samuel,  Samuel,  Henry,  Edmund), son of John L. and Roxanna (Wetherbee) Ingalls, born Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822; mar-
ried Polly Bartholomew. She died No. Granville, N. Y., July 14, 1879. He was a farmer and always lived with his son after 1877.

Children


4643 George Forrest, b. Dresden Centre, Nov. 11, 1848, m. Apr. 20, 1871, Eliza M., daughter of Earl and Martha Rhoads Cozens, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854, he taught school winters, working on the farm and learning the carpenters’ trade, lived for a term at No. Granville, and Whitehall. In 1881 went to York Co., Neb., working at his trade, and farming, was appointed postmaster at McCool Junction, returned to Dresden Centre, N. Y. and bought a farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres where he now lives, has held nearly all of the town offices and is prominent in the M. E. church. Ch.


4645 Earl Cozens, b. Dec. 7, 1877, was a school teacher, now station agent and telegraph operator at Valcour, N. Y.

4646 Clara Eliza, b. Aug. 17, 1879.


4648 George Norris, b. Dresden Centre, Oct. 20, 1887.

4391

SHERMAN JONATHAN INGALLS, (Jonathan, James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Feb. 22, 1830; married, June 12, 1860, MARY LORINIA HARVEY. She was born Jan. 24, 1841. He died Apr. 2, 1900.

Children


4652 David Lincoln, b. Oct. 6, 1870, m. Jan. 28, 1898, Bertha Estella Buchanan.

4653 Ella May, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

4394

DAVID HENRY INGALLS, (Jonathan, James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Farnum’s Corners, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1847; married, June 18, 1879, Agnes Naomi,
daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Beeman) Pettes. She was born West Broome, P. Q., May 7, 1857. He is a farmer at East Dunham, was town councillor nine years, trustee and steward and M. E. Church twenty three years, patented a maple sugar evaporator, which he sold for several years, then sold the rights.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4648</td>
<td>Delmer Almon</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>July 23, 1880</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4649</td>
<td>Ethel Diana</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>June 26, 1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4650</td>
<td>Minnie Louise</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>July 28, 1885</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4651</td>
<td>Wilbur Rosman</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Oct. 5, 1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4652</td>
<td>Mildred Minna</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sept. 10, 1891</td>
<td>May 4, 1894</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4395

WALTER SLEEPER INGALLS, (Jethro, James, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Edmund), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) IngaUs, born East Dunham, P. Q.; married, Dec. 7, 1850, Emily, daughter of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer. She was born Dec. 17, 1824. He was a farmer, town councillor, and school committeeman at East Dunham, and died May 22, 1893.

Children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4653</td>
<td>Eugene A.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Dec. 3, 1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4654</td>
<td>Almon</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jan. 14, 1853</td>
<td>Swanton, VT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4655</td>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Jan. 15, 1857</td>
<td>Frelighsburg, P. Q.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4656</td>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>June 15, 1858</td>
<td>Frelighsburg, P. Q.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4657</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Sept. 14, 1864</td>
<td>St. Armand Centre, P. Q.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4397

Children

4059  George Arthur,1 b. Winookski, Aug. 21, 1894; he graduated Wesleyan
       University 1887, was professor of languages Sandy Hill High
       School; he is now a lawyer at Sandy Hill, N. M.
4060  Emma Josephine,1 b. Pittsford, Jan. 17, 1899; d. Feb. 18, 1892.
4061  Anna Lotta,1 b. Winookski, Nov. 16, 1873; m. Wendell B. Hallock; she
       graduated Plattsburg Normal School 1892; was a teacher of drawing
       she carried on an extensive correspondence in the interest of this
       work. Res. Sandy Hill.

4088

ANDERSON JETHRO INGALLS2 (Jethro,1 James,1 Jonathan,4
Timothy,4 Samuel,4 Samuel,4 Henry,4 Edmund1), son of Jethro
and Mary (Auken) Ingalls, born at St. Armand, P. Q., Sept.
10, 1840; married, May 15, 1871, Jane Almeda, daughter of
Renben and Mary (Hare) Ingalls. She was born Enosburg,
Vt., May 2, 1847. He is a farmer at St. Armand, P. Q., and
has been town councillor.

Children:

4662  Ivy Eugenia,10 b. Oct. 23, 1873.
4663  Henry Clayton,1 b. Aug. 6, 1875.
4664  Nina Evelyn,10 b. June 28, 1877.
4665  Mabel Margaret,1 b. Oct. 20, 1880.
4666  Roy Anderson,10 b. Feb. 1, 1884.
4667  Volney Ray,10 b. Sept. 3, 1887.

4536

HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS,5 (Daniel T.,4 Aaron,4
Aaron,4 David,4 Henry,4 Henry,4 Henry,4 Edmund1) son of
Daniel T. and Sally M. (Dake) Ingalls, born Milton, N. Y., May
18, 1850; married, first, Mar. 22, 1872, Jane Reese. She died
Aug., 1884. Married, second, Apr. 10, 1885, Hattie Rosalia,
daughter of Calvin and Jane (House) Tracy. For fifteen years
he was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn. Is now
owner of mills at Castleton, N. Y., and president of the A. C.
Cheney Piano Action Co. He is one of the leading and pro-
gressive men at Castleton, an active member of the M. E.
Church and several charitable and benevolent societies.

Children:

4668  Luella Estelle,1 b. Mar. 10, 1887.
4669  Maud Huntington,1 b. Aug. 6, 1888.
4670  Florence Lillian,1 b. May 11, 1890.
4671  Edmund Harvey,1 b. Aug. 6, 1894.
4672  Elizabeth Tracy,1 b. Mar. 25, 1900.
4559

Melville Ezra Ingalls," (Ezra T., Shirley, Lathall, Irwin, Francis, Henry, Henry, Edmund), son of Ezra T. and Louisa M. (Mayberry) Ingalls, born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; married, July, 1867, Abbie Stimson of Auburn, Me. She was born Gray, Me., 1850. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and Harvard Law School, read law with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, a noted lawyer at Boston, commenced practice at Boston and residing at South Boston. He served in the city council and as State Senator in 1868. He became expert in railway litigation and was appointed receiver of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis (Big Four) Railway, and eventually became president, which position he still holds, residing at Cincinnati. In 1893 he was a candidate for mayor, and his name is frequently mentioned as a possible democratic candidate for the Presidency.

Children:

1873 Louise, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. 1894; m. J. A. Barnard. Ch: 1. Abbie Ingalls.

1874 Melville Edgar, b. Oct. 10, 1870; grad. Harvard College 1892, Harvard Law School 1892, is a lawyer at New York City; m. m.


1880 Ed., b. July 11, 1882; is member of Class 1891 Harvard College.

1881 Gladys, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

4625

William Ingalls, 1 (Lewis G., 2 George S., 3 Lorrin, 4 Zebediah, 5 James, 6 James, 7 Henry, 8 Edmund), son of Lewis G. and Elizabeth (Osgood) Ingalls, born at Abington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1840; married, Oct. 4, 1864, Emma W., daughter of Elakim W. and Esther (Williamson) Sessions of Abington. She was born June 6, 1842. He is a lumber manufacturer and member of the Advent Church at Abington, Conn.
Children

Out of Regular Order.

673

Moses Ingalls, John, Eldad, Samuel, Henry, Edmund, son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N.H., Oct. 7, 1700; married, Sept. 12, 1781, Betsey Eaton.

Children:

John, m. abt. 1817, Betsey, daughter of John Sconeld, he moved to St. Armand, P.Q. and d. there 1852.
George Summerset, b. Nov. 2, 1824, m. m. res. Dunhams Basin, N.Y.
John Bunyan, left home in 1861 and never heard from.
Lydia Helen, d. 1884.

904


Children:

Abbie E., b. Feb. 6, 1859, m. Sept. 1872, Albert Ford, she is a widow, res. Lowell.
Emma G., res. Lowell.

1029

Joseph Ingalls, Edmund, Pleasant, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert, Edmund, son of Edmund and Huldah (Batchelder)
Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792, married Alice Phillips. He was a farmer at Lynn, and died there Dec. 2, 1874.

Children

1811 Sarah, m. 1st Abram Pray. Ch: 1 Alice, 2 Charles. She m. 2d William Marsh. Ch: 3 Sarah Jane, m. Charles Newhall. Ch: 4 Sarah, d. dec. 5 Huldah, d. y.


1811 Joseph Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1820, m. 1st, Lydia Tarbox; 2d, Susan J. Harris.


1813 Theodore Augustus, b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. m. 1850, Sarah Donaldson of Eastport. Ch:


1817 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1837, m. May 15, 1881, Frederick T. Stone. Ch: 1 Alice Martha; 2 Frederick Theodore; 3 Florence Mabel.


1819 Huldah, d. y.; m. Moses Gilbert. No children.

1820 Catherine, d. y.

4810


Children:


4822 Mary Mower, b. May 24, 1818, is a teacher in the Lynn public schools.


Children by Lydia Tarbox:
1828 Lydia Nichols, m. Joseph Southwick. Ch: 1 Charles, d.
1829 Charles Wilson, m. Mary Webb Dupar. Ch: 1 Lydia, m. Frank Coombs.
1828 Lydia, m. Clayton Irish.
1829 Joseph, d.

Children by Susan J. Harris
1831 Daniel Harris, m. Annie Moulton. Ch: 1 Bernard Harris, b. June 13, 1880.
1832 Oscar Lincoln, d.

Unconnected Families.

Joseph Ingalls, born from 1745 to 1760, a tradition that he was son of David Ingalls of Vermont state, and that he was a captain in the Revolution. He lived in Columbia, Schoharie or Saratoga Counties, N. Y. and finally moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., and died about 1786. His wife was Rachel McWithey.

Children:
1901 David.
1902 Jonathan.
1903 Daughter, m. David.
1904 Daughter.
1905 James, b. Apr. 14, 1782, m. Nancy Moot.

James Ingalls, (Joseph, Rachel (McWithey) Ingalls, born N. Y. State, Apr. 14, 1782; married
Nancy Moor, daughter of a Dutch settler; she died June 11, 1869, age eighty five. He was bound out to one Dibble, taken to Madison Co., N. Y., and never saw any of the family again. He received a good education and was a school teacher. He bought a farm two miles south of Lenox Furnace, N. Y., and is said to have been the only Whig and only one in his neighborhood who took and read a newspaper. He died Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1867.

Children.

5006 Kate, b. 1805, d. Apr. 22, 1833, m. John Hall. Ch: 1. DeWitt

5007 John Jay, b. May 12, 1808; m. Anna Burea.

5008 James, b. Jan. 14, 1814, m. Jennie Rice, b. July 14, 1814, he is a farmer at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch

5009 Catherine, b. ; m. George Harp.

5010 Helen, b. ; m. Alonzo Snyder.

5011 Frank, b. ; m. Mary Ann Butler.

5012 Lucinda, b. ; m. Lot Black.

5013 Emma, b. ; m. Riley Moore.

5014 Nora, b. ; m. Frank Moore.

5015 Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Mary Kilts, who d. Nov. 14, 1888. He was a farmer at Lenox and d. Nov. 10, 1868. Ch:

5016 Orrin Jason, b. ; m. Josephine Clement.

5017 Nicholas Kilts, b.

5018 Nancy, b. ; m. Frank Winchell.

5019 Frances, b. ; m. Wallace Winchell.

5020 Mary, b. ; m. Washington Miller.

5021 Conrad, b. June 29, 1819; m. Lydia J. Foster.

5022 Erastus, b. ; m. Athelia Stewart; he was a farmer, lived and d. Lenox, N. Y. Ch

5023 Josephine, b. 1855; m. Frank Hollenbeck.

5024 Phineas Dexter, b. 1857; m. Emma Sparrow, res. Lee Center. Ch 5025 Stewart, b. 1861.


5026 Nellie, b. 1861; m. Henry L. Hitchcock, res. Lee Center.

5027 Jessie, b. 1863; m. George Hitchcock.

5007

John Jay Ingalls, (James, Joseph), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 12, 1808; married Anna Burea. He was a large farmer at Lenox, quiet and attending to business, his advice was often sought by his neighbors attesting the confidence reposed in his judgment. In belief he was a Unitarian; his moral and exemplary life affording evidence of character based upon the higher law of rule and conduct.
Children

9029 Lucius, b. Sept. 9, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy Velder Clement, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1836. He is a farmer and treasurer of the Presbyterian church at Wampsville, N. Y., Ch.

9030 Lewis Erwin, b. Sept. 9, 1857, m. Syracuse, Dec. 1, 1881, Mary Southard, res. Wampsville, Ch. She was born in Merrie Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1884. He was Erwin L., b. July 2, 1889.

9031 Marion Rosette, b. Aug. 11, 1875.

9032 Newton, b. 1835, m. Jane Butler, b. 1833. He is a farmer at Lenox, Ch.

9035 Flora, b. 1869, m. Frank Brewster.

9036 Charles, b. 1874, m. Florence Buxcy. Ch.

9037 Harold, 1878, Kita.

9030 Addison, b. 1849, m. Ella Harrington, b. 1855. He is a farmer at Merrillsville, N. Y., Ch.

9040 Ina, b. 1876, m. Henry Bottle.

9041 Daisy, b. 1877, m. Bert Eddy.

9042 Chilton, b. 1879.

9043 Stella, b. 1882.

9044 Ruth, b. 1886.

9045 Anna, b. 1831, m. m.

9046 Luther, b. 1839, m. Margaret Rouse, b. 1862. He is a farmer at Oneida, Ch.

9047 Harrison, b. 1870, m. Jennie Parker.

9048 Jennie, b. 1872, m. Frank Ingalls.

9049 Anna, b. 1874.

9050 Jay, b. 1876.

9051 Merton, b. 1878.

9052 Mand, b. 1886.

9053 Lulu, b. 1887.

9054 Jessie, b. 1889.

9055 Rush, b. Apr. 3, 1884, m. Charity Adie, res. Wampsville, Ch.

9056 John, b. 1857, William, b. 1858, Frank, b. 1860, Huldah, b. 1862, Nellie, b. 1864, Mary.

9053 Rush, b. 1869, m. Orrin Eddy, Ch. 1. Rebeka, b. 1869, m. George Seiber, 2. Adelbert, b. 1870, m. Rose Elwood, 3. Elizabeth, m. John Vandewater, Ch. 1. Anna, b. 1882, m. Daniel Hams, Ch. A. James Edward Vandewater, b. 1891.

9064 Jane, b. 1861, m. Reuben Eddy. No children.

5021

Conrad Ingalls, (James, Joseph), son of James and Nancy (Moore) Ingalls, born Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818, married, June 10, 1846, Lydia, daughter of Eli and Eleanor (Torrey) Tucker. She was born Lenox, Aug. 23, 1820; died Nov. 17, 1864. He is a prosperous farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

Children

9065 Albert, b. July 1, 1840, m. Ella McIlvain, res. Peterboro.

9066 Willis Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1859, m. 1881, Minnie, daughter of John and Jane Lynch Dorrance, b. Peterboro, 1858, he grad
B. S. from Cornell University 1879, has since been a teacher at Peterboro, Pompey and Marathon, now at New Berlin. Ch

5067 Hazel, b. Dec. 6, 1883.
5069 Vera Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
5070 Robert Dorrance, b. June 12, 1886.
5071A Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

5072

Benjamin Ingalls, lived at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y. and probably connects with the Pomfret or Rehoboth families. Married Jane McCall.

Children

5073 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1821, d. Hudson, Ind., 1870, m. 1st, Mary Smith, d1, Catherine Hibner.
5074 Walter, b. Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825, d. Hamilton, Ind., 1861, m. 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler. She m. 2d, John Shook.
5075 James, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 26, 1853, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Samuel and Nancy A. Upton Barnhouse, b. Buffalo Run Va., Jan. 7, 1838, d. Sept. 26, 1870, he was a cooper, now market gardener at Buchanan, Mich. Ch
5077 Grace Eleanor, b. Nov. 11, 1876.
5078 Emerson Guilford, b. Sept. 8, 1856, was last heard from at Buffalo Gap, S. D.

5074


Children

5075 Francis, b. Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877, not heard from since.
5076 Mary Jane, b. Hudson, Ind., Oct. 21, 1857, m. Sept. 14, 1877, James Franklin Wray, b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 18, 1857, he is a farmer and stock raiser at Edmond, Kan. Has held many town offices and is now school supervisor. Ch
5077 John Boson, b. Cantalia, Ind., Sept. 22, 1876, m. June 29, 1899, Lula Gross. Ch
NATHANIEL INGALLS, born Lynn, Mass., married a daughter of Robert and Mary (Diamond) Pitcher. Her mother was the famous Moll Pitcher.

Children

5085  Nathan, b. July 5, 1792.
5083  Lydia, b. Mar. 20, 1793.
5089  John, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
5086  Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. Dorcas Moulton.
5087  Ruth, b. July 20, 1804.

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas (Moulton) Ingalls

5088  Elizabeth B.
5089  Almira
5090  Daniel
5091  Lydia M
5092  George B.
5093  Nathan Benjamin Moulton, b. Lynn, 1829, m. 1st. Ruth Mills Patterson, 2d, Margaret Hay. He is a real estate dealer at Lynn.

5094  Sarah Elizabeth, m. Daniel T. Brown, Ch. 1. Flora May, m. Bartleigh. 2. William Frederick. 3. Alfred Parsons. 4. Ruth Ella, m. Whipple

5095  Flora M

5097  Lottie May, m. Jan. 23, 1878, m. Pinkham, Ch. 1. Laura Kittredge, m. Mar. 3, 1893. 2.ida Lamont, b. Apr. 28, 1892. 3. Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 9, 1876. res. Lynn. 4. Jesse Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1878, is blind.

5099  Ella Florence, b. July 7, 1882. m. Ingraham, Ch. 1. Charles Kevolnte, b. Feb. 17, 1901

5101  ISRAEL INGALLS, probably born about 1750, and connects with the Andover families. He married Elizabeth French and was a miller at Penobscot, Me
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN  243

Children

5102 Frederick, b. Cincinnati, O., 1813; Ch 5103 Frederick 5104 Theodore.
5105 Elizabeth, m. John Butterfield
5106 Sarah, m. Joseph Wellington.
5107 Israel, b. Dec. 28, 1793, Mary Lord

5107

ISRAEL INGALLS, (Israel ), born Oldtown, Me., Dec. 25, 1793; married, Mary Lord. She was born Oldtown, Nov. 6, 1798; died Polk Co., O., Mar. 11, 1871. He was a carpenter and served in the war of 1812. He died Alton, Ill., June, 1855.

Children:

5108 Almira, m. Simeon Beeman.
5109 Sophronia, b. 1816; m. Davis Gibson, and is living in Oregon.
5110 Joseph W., b. Hamilton, O., May 1, 1819; m. at Pittsfield, Ill., Delila Ann, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha Kennedy; Gibson, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 20, 1824; he is a farmer and postmaster at Glennon, Lewis Co., Wash. Has been county commissioner and served in the Mexican War. Ch.
5111 Wallace W., b. Pike Co., Ill., 1817; m. 1875, Molly Hartrock, he is a farmer at Glennon, served in the Civil War.

5113 Fred Lee, b. 1855.
5114 Flora, b. 1857.
5115 Charles, b. 1859.
5116 Theodore Wellington, b. 1862.
5117 Elizabeth, m. Varnum Butler of Monmouth, Ore.
5118 Arthur, m. Eleanor Taylor, lived Waitsburg, Wash. Ch 5119 Orville; 5120 Lucius; (5121) George.
5122 Henry, b. 1829; m. Sarah Brent, is a farmer at Waitsburg. Ch 5123 William A.; 5124 Willis; 5125 Otis; (5126) Ira William.

5127 Lyman R., d.
5128 Theodore P., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Catherine Smith, went from Illinois to Oregon in 1852, is now a farmer at Waitsburg, Wash. No children.
5129 Roxinda, m. William Keiser, res. Waitsburg.

5130

SIMEON INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families; had (5130A) Philip Blake Ingalls, born Franklinville, N. Y. June 1, 1833; married, Concord, Pa., June 1, 1857, Mary Euramus, daughter of Levi White. She was born Spring Creek, Pa., Mar. 25, 1830; he died, Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1890.
Children

5141 Albert Eugene, b Sparta, Pa., Nov. 28, 1859, d Cleveland, O., May 4, 1895, m. Alice May Hogg. Ch. 5142 Bernard, d. 5143 Bertie, d. 5144 Anna Mary.

5145 Charles Martin, b Mount Vernon, la., May 3, 1861, m. Margaret Burke. Ch. 5146 Beryl, 5147 Peter.

5148 Frank Leav, b Complantertownship, Pa., Oct. 26, 1873, m. Alice Winifred Woodruff. Ch. 5148A Berta.

5139 Fred Sumon, b Geneva, O., Jan. 17, 1879, m. June 5, 1901, Madelyn Teresa, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Rafter) Beck, b Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1876. He is a clerk at Cleveland.

5140

David Ingalls, probably connects with the Andover families, moved from Vermont to Dumfres, Ont., was a wealthy farmer and had seven sons and three daughters. One son (5141) Philectus D., born Aug. 19, 1810; married Martha Goodell; she died Lapeer, Mich., 1854; he died Chio, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868.

Children

5142 Daughter, m. Walters, moved to Iowa.

5143 Eunice E., was living at Saginaw, Mich., 1888.


5148 James, lived Josen Co., Mich., 1888.

5149 Peter, served five years in the regular army with General Custer, and lived in Louisiana in 1888.

5150 Philetus, adopted when four weeks old by Mr. Chaplin, they moved to Wis. in 1855, nothing known since.

5151

Ingalls, probably connects with the Rehoboth families, lived and died at Oneonta, N. Y., had (5152) John B., who lives at Oneonta: (5153) Mary, m. Phelps, lives at Franklin, and (5154) Jerome B., who married Susan Maria Burdick, and had (5155) Frank Lewis, b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1859; m. Ella Cordelia, daughter of Dewitt and Hattie (Van Etten) Ogden, she was born Middleton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1860; he is an advertiser at Memphis, Tenn.
Children of Frank L. Ingalls

5156 Madge Ogden, b. July 13, 1881.
5157 Blanche Burdick, b. Feb. 7, 1881
5159 Ethel, b. Dec. 10, 1891.
5160 Hazel, b. May 12, 1894.
5161 Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
5162 Agnes Flannery, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

5163

John Calvin Ingalls, had son (5164) Stephen Raymond, born Aecworth, N. H.; married Griswold, and died at Montgomery, Vt.; they had a son (5165) William Winslow, born Eden, Vt., Sept., 6, 1829; married Emily J. Lord. He was a farmer at Brownington, Vt.

Children of William W. Ingalls:

5166 Oren W., b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. Burke, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1859; he is a farmer at Brownington. Ch: (5167) Katie Marian, b. Apr. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 11, 1890; (5168) Myra Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1882; (5169) Idal May, b. May 21, 1889.
5170 Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. W. A. Evans of So. Londonderry, Vt.
5171 William Herbert, b. June 11, 1856; m. and is a farmer at North Haverhill, N. H.
5172 Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. has three children, res. Santa Paula, Cal.
5173 Fred Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. has three children, res. Lancaster, N. H.

5179

James Ingalls, farmer at Hartland, N. Y.; married Polly Loveland, and died Hartland, Feb. 21, 1825.

Child:

5178 Jason Rude, b. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., July 8, 1875; m. Caroline Fox of Westfield, N. Y. Ch: (5179) Otis Le Roy, b. Grafton, O., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Otis and Lizzie (Hughson) Ingalls of Throop, N. Y., b. May 12, 1851; he is a farmer at Westfield. (5180) Plummer L., b. Mar. 16, 1815; m. and is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R. R., living at Holden, Mo.
5181

Jesse Ingalls, born Farmum, P.Q.; married Elizabeth Whitford, and had (5184) Merritt, born June 15, 1836; married, Mar. 12, 1863, Mary Irving, daughter of George P. and Agnes (Cameron) Trias. He is a farmer at Farmum.

Children

5182 Addie Agnes, b. May 20, 1841, is superintendent of the Claremont, N. H. hospital.
5184 Chauncey Hubbard, b. July 12, 1841, m. June 21, 1864 Philo Gertrude Gage, he is a carpenter, also coal and wood dealer at Manchester, N. H. Ch. 5185, Troy Dean. b. Sept. 1, 1865. 5186 Marion Louise, b. July 12, 1867. 5187 Merritt, b. June 20, 1869.
5188 Willis Adolphus, b. Oct. 14, 1871, is a machinist and foreman of a knitting mill at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5189 Howard Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1882, coal and wood dealer at Manchester.

5190

DeWayne L. Ingalls, born Fayston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1840; married Fayston, Mar. 18, 1864, Emma M. Shepp. She was born Canada, Apr. 7, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1888. He died Northfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1890.

Children

5191 Charles F., b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.
5192 Edith M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1875.
5193 Franklin Herbert, b. Fayston, Vt., Apr. 20, 1877, is a wheelwright and carriage painter at Stowe, Vt.
5194 Estella S., b. Apr. 30, 1879.

5196

Charles Brigham Ingalls, came to Oswego, N. Y. from one of the western states, having married at Toledo, O., Esther, daughter of Felix and Matilda Robillard. He died 1860, leaving (5197) Julia, married Joseph Roy, and (5198) Charles Brigham, born Oswego, Oct. 3, 1860; married Matilda, daughter of John and Eugenia (Desirudie) Dufresne, born Oswego, Apr. 1, 1860; he is letter carrier and secretary of the State Association of Letter Carriers, res. Oswego. Ch. (5199) Letitia Jose-
William S. Ingalls, lived at Elmira, N. Y., married Catharine Stoner, Nov. 22, 1812; moved to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., and followed lumbering and farming until 1855, then moved to Moshierville, where he died Feb. 14, 1868; she died Mar. 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones; they also had a daughter Mrs. R. T. Miller, and a son Benjamin who are living in the West.

In January, 1903, while excavating back of City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., and twenty feet below the surface, workmen found remains of a skeleton and a marble headstone on which is cut 'To the Memory of Mr. John Blanford Ingles, son of William and Mary Ingles of Charleston, S. C., who departed this life July 2, 1808, aged 25 years 11 months and 14 days.'

Miss Margaret Ingalls was clerk of the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1880, and was a fluent speaker stumping the state in the interest of Bryan for the presidency.

Died Boston, Nov. 10, 1900, E. Herbert Ingalls, 50 years 8 months.

Levi Ingalls, lived South Carolina 1837.

William Ingalls, drowned Portsmouth, N. H., 1808.

William Ingalls lived Windham, N. H., 1785.

Rev. Wheeler Ingalls of East Pembroke, N. Y., married Almena Riddell; after his death she lived at Franklin, Ill., they had a son Charles Crank, married Regina Augusta Cook and was a merchant at Chicago.

William Ingalls, the oldest of the Ingalls brothers, hermits, who for years have lived on Little Spruce Island, off the town of Roque Bluffs, Me., died Jan. 24, 1903. He was over eighty years of age and had been in poor health for some time. The story of the Ingalls brothers, their hermit life and peculiar habits, is
a remarkable one. During the time when the three brothers sailed a coasting vessel it was their custom to haul up their little schooner for the winter months in the thoroughfare near the island, where they afterward took up their abode. Twenty-five winters were spent on board the little craft, hauled up at that place. It was then home, and when the shipping season was over it was their custom to set sail for Spruce Island and there remain until spring. When finally they retired from the coasting business they went to Little Spruce Island, near which they had passed so many winters, and there, building for themselves a rude hut, they entered upon their hermit life. Twenty-three years have passed since they settled there, and until this death the hermit trio remained unbroken. Several years ago one of the brothers, Daniel, became dissatisfied with the rule of his oldest brother, and went to a remote part of the island, where he erected a hut for himself and undertook to live apart from the others. A reconciliation was brought about later, and he returned home. No such separation, however, ever took place between William and his second brother, Nehemiah, who is known as Captain Ingalls. Until they were separated by death they had not been away from each other more than a day at a time for over fifty years. Both the captain and Daniel, whose grievance has long since been healed, are nearly heartbroken over the death of their older brother, and since his body was taken to Jonesport for burial their home has been more lonely than ever. William had been married but had no children.

Sylvester Silas Ingalls of Goshen, N. H., married Marriettta E., daughter of Solomon and Augusta C. (Roy) Dean, born Goffstown, N. H., July 31, 1840; had a daughter Josephine Augusta, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 30, 1850, married, Nov. 21, 1875. William Thompson, a shoe manufacturer at Newark, N. J.

Ch of William Dean, b. Lynn, Mass., May 24, 1878.

John Ingalls, Jr., was admitted to the bar at Evansville, Ind., 1838, became superintendent and later president of the railroad and prominent in the affairs of that city, had a daughter, Louisa, married Dec. 23, 1869, John M. Carpenter of Beloit Wis.

James Ingalls, Sherburne, Mass., widow Martha, 1784.
William Ingalls, Manchester, Mass., had son Ezra Davis, died 1856.

Samuel S. Ingalls was a merchant at Gibson, Pa., about 1850.

Jacob Ingalls Johnson died Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1868.

William C. Sargent of Lynn, mother was an Ingalls.

Thomas Ingels, born Penn., Apr. 20, 1780, moved to Sagamon Co., Ill., then to Gentry Co., Mo.

The following were living at the places indicated in 1808:

Schooley Ingalls was a carpenter at Locke, N. Y.; Hiram G. Ingalls was a dentist at Groton City, N. Y.; Adrian Ingalls, farmer, Williamson, N. Y.; Erastus, James, Luther, Orin J., and Joseph, farmers at Wampsville, N. Y.; Lucius Ingalls, Oneida, N. Y.; Collis Ingalls, physician, Northampton; John Ingals, blacksmith, Concord, Corey P. O., Pa.

A. G. Ingalls, grist and saw-mill, Hubbardsville, N. Y., 1890.


Daniel Ingalls Tenney, whose mother was an Ingalls, amassed a fortune in the jewelry business in New York City; presented the city of Lynn with a statue of Washington costing $20,000, having previously given the lamps in front of City Hall.
Marriages Unplaced.

AT ANDOVER, MASS.

Sarah Ingalls and Daniel Osgood, Int., Apr. 18, 1771.
Phebe Ingalls and James Parker, m. Aug. 12, 1741.
Mary Ingalls and Eleazer Abbott, m. Dec. 4, 1734.
Ruth Ingalls and Capt. David Bodwell, m. Apr. 11, 1764.
Maria Ingalls and Stevens of Belgrade, Int., June 5, 1771.
Sarah Ingalls and Thomas Stevens, Jr., m. Oct. 8, 1772. She was daughter of Henry.
Sarah Ingalls and Peter Carleton, m. Feb. 14, 1773.
Ruth Ingalls and Moses Gerrish, m. Dec. 15, 1773.
Rebecca Ingalls and Isaac Shattuck, m. Jan. 11, 1783.
Stephen Ingalls and Lydia Kimball, m. Sept. 21, 1780.
Deborah Ingalls and Dean Curtis, m. Dec. 28, 1789.
Lydia Ingalls and Isaac Brown of Walpole, m. Jan. 28, 1790.
Phebe Ingalls and Elijah Bradstreet, m. June 3, 1790.
Mehitable H. Ingalls and Asa Albert Abbott, m. 1820, he was born Mar. 30, 1796.

AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

Hannah Ingalls and John Pierce, m. Mar. 2, 1773.
Sabina Ingalls and James Campbell, m. Nov. 25, 1778.
Mercy Ingalls and Asa Horton, m. Nov. 3, 1784.
Lydia Ingalls and Nathaniel Miller Jencks, m. June 10, 1803.
Betsey Ingalls and Isaac Sherman, m. Nov. 10, 1804.
Sally Ingalls and Nathan Miller, m. Dec. 12, 1811.
Eliza Ingalls and George S. Horton, m. June 18, 1826.
George W. Ingalls and Ardela Pease, m. Sept. 5, 1829.
Orin N. Ingalls, age twenty-five, son of Benjamin and Olive, m. Irene, daughter of Lemuel Snow, Apr. 4, 1847.

AT ABINGTON, CONN.

David Ingalls m. Mary May, Mar. 1, 1772.
Alice Ingalls m. Calvin Holbrook, Feb. 13, 1783.
Mary Ingalls m. Eleazer Williams of Killingly, Dec. 2, 1793.
Thecla Ingalls m. Joshua Pratt of Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1793.
Daniel Ingalls m. Bethia Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.
Abiah Ingalls, m. Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 19, 1795.

OTHER PLACES.

Wheeler B. Ingalls, m. Loretta Pollard, Providence, Aug. 25, 1812.
James Ingalls of Boston, m. Harriet Hall, Providence, July 15, 1813.
Eliza Ingalls m. Edward W. Tyler, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 18, 1812.
Sarah Ingalls m. Caleb Bowen, Warwick, R. I., July 29, 1794.
Peter Ingalls of Boston m. Sarah Scantlon, New London, Jan. 17, 1740.
Peter Ingalls m. Lucy James New London, Mar. 17, 1742.
Susannah Ingalls m. Benjamin Freson of Lynn May 23, 1704, he died Jan. 6, 1750.
Desiah Ingalls m. Joshua Withcell of Salem, Aug. 15, 1718.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Talley Downing of Salem, Aug. 15, 1740.
Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead m. Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem, Nov. 27, 1733.
Ruth Ingalls m. Luther Fowk of Salem, Nov. 24, 1703.
John Ingalls m. Mary Joseph of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1786.
Ruth Ingalls m. George Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 8, 1787.
Sarah Ingalls m. John Smith of Salem, Aug. 7, 1765.
John Ingalls m. Mary Alice of Lynn, May 20, 1791.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. James Patterson of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1797.
Margaret Ingalls m. Wm. D. Shatswell of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1810.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Wm. Sage of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1812.
James Ingalls m. Ruth Chase, Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 6, 1811.
James Ingalls of Middleboro, Mass., m. Keziah Richards, 1787.
Ruth Ingalls of Hampstead, N. H., m. Thomas Pressey of Sandown, Nov. 25, 1802.
David Ingalls m. Sarah Pressey, both of Sandown, at Hampstead, May 6, 1822.
Abigail Ingalls of Sandown m. Benjamin Dearborn of Salisbury, Mar. 17, 1805.
George F. Ingalls m. Louise Gott, both of Tremont, Me., at Surry, Me., Sept. 24, 1860.
John Ingalls m. Annie Mating, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1868, had son, John, b. 1859.
Almira Ingalls, daughter of Francis of Naples, Me., m. John Brackett and had Mrs. Frank L. Manchester, res. Naples.
Mary Ingalls m. Andrew Sargent, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1641.
Mary Ingalls of Ipswich m. William Allen, Jan. 12, 1748.
James Ingalls of Redford, Mass., m. Margaret Hunter of Billerica, Mar. 13, 1788, had son James, b. Nov. 9, 1789.
Mary Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn., m. Dier Hastings of Norwich, June 8, 1769.
Mary Ingalls m. John Butler of New London, Conn.
Hannah Ingalls m. Hampton, N. H., Samuel Worthen of New Chester, May 2, 1782.
Sarah Ingalls m. James Copling of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 6, 1759.
Mary Ann Ingalls m. Richard Curwen, Sept. 25, 1831.
Benjamin Ingalls, one of the proprietors of Mt. Hope lands at Bristol, R. I., m. Apr. 3, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who d. Feb. 12, 1688.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph Little of Newbury.
Persons Not Placed.

LIVING AT THE PLACES INDICATED IN 1602

Ranger, Me., Oliver H. Ingalls.
E. Machias, Me., Melvin Ingalls, Samuel Ingalls.
Concord, N. H., George E. Ingalls, Horace L. Ingalls, Josiah S. Ingalls.
Mrs. Leavitt R. Ingalls, Frank M. Ingalls, Joseph O. Ingalls.
Manchester, N. H., James Ingalls, Jesse H. Ingalls, Walter R. Ingalls.
Albany, N. Y., G. A. Ingalls.
Goshen, N. H., Jonathan Ingalls.
Troy, N. Y., Amos Ingalls.
Wilton, N. Y., W. C. Ingalls.
Hanover, N. H., Asa Ingalls, Charles Ingalls.
Ludlow, Vt., Lewis J. Ingalls.
Brattleboro, Vt., Clifford W. Ingalls, Walter W. Ingalls.
Essex, Vt., Charles Ingalls.
Swanton, Vt., Abram H. Ingalls.
Bristol, Vt., Aiden E. Ingalls.
Bolton, Vt., Allen Ingalls.
Stowe, Vt., Franklin H. Ingalls.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., Edward B. Ingalls.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., Hiram Ingalls.
Worcester, Mass., Drummond Ingalls, Mason Ingalls.
Cambridge, Mass., Charles W. Ingalls, Mrs. Dr. Charlotte Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, William T. Ingalls, John D. Ingalls, Josiah H. Ingalls.
Mrs. Joseph C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Boston, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, John H. O. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls, John F. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George M. Ingalls, Asa H. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, D. Calvin Ingalls, Bernard H. Ingalls, George H. Ingalls.
Melrose, Mass., George T. Ingalls.
Revere, Mass., George M. Ingalls.
Gloucester, Mass., Henry Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, Stephen J. Ingalls.
John Ingalls, Joseph Ingalls, Lewis Ingalls.
Chelsea, Mass., Oliver E. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls.
Lowell, Mass., Charles L. Ingalls, Frank C. Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, Geo. W. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Peabody, Mass., Edward F. Ingalls.
Lynn, Mass., George A. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls,
Homer F. Ingalls, Oscar K. Ingalls, S. Russell Ingalls, Theodore Ingalls,
William C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
New York City, Harvey Ingalls, Blair I. Ingalls, Edward Ingalls,
Rochester, N. Y., George D. Ingalls, James Ingalls.
Syracuse, N. Y., Stanley W. Ingalls, James Ingalls, Frank O. Ingalls,
Charles H. Ingalls.
New Rochelle, N. Y., J. S. Ingalls.
Troy, N. Y., Charles H. Ingalls.
Woodsport, N. Y., Otis Ingalls, James M. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls.
Cortland, N. Y., Dr. Cassius Ingalls, Dr. Lloyd S. Ingalls, David H.
Ingalls, Mason R. Ingalls.
Johnsonville, N. Y., Jason Ingalls.
Cleveland, O., Robert Ingalls, Eber A. Ingalls.
Cincinnati, O., John F. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph Ingalls, Theo. Ingalls.
Toledo, O., Frederick J. Ingalls, George R. Ingalls, Minoh W. Ingalls.
Trenton, Ind., John F. Ingalls, Perry C. Ingalls.
Shelton, Ill., E. M. Ingalls.
Whitehall, Ill., F. L. Ingalls.
Canton, Ill., Charles A. Ingalls.
Rock Island, Ill., John E. Ingalls.
Chicago, Ill., Joseph M. Ingalls, Robert E. Ingalls, Clarence S. Ingalls,
Clyde Ingalls, Ethelbert Ingalls, Ernest W. Ingalls, John G.
Ingalls, Milton Ingalls, Myron Ingalls, Oscar H. Ingalls,
Roswell A. Ingalls, Charles W. Ingalls.
Boone City, Mich., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
Plainsfield, Mich., Ingalls.
Detroit, Mich., George H. Ingalls, Mrs. David Ingalls.
Minneapolis, Minn., Charles H. Ingalls, Clarence F. Ingalls, Frank H.
Ingalls, George E. Ingalls, Harold F. Ingalls.
St. Paul, Minn., Charles Ingalls, Charles S. Ingalls, Edward O. Ingalls,
Frank S. Ingalls, Herbert B. Ingalls, Marshall Ingalls.
Topeka, Kan., Robert Ingalls.
Wichita, Kan., E. L. Ingalls.
Lincoln, Neb., Thomas S. Ingalls, Ralph Ingalls.
Denver, Col., Edward E. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Campbell, Cal., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
Perrysburg, Cal., Archibald Ingalls.
San Jose, Cal., William B. Ingalls, Louis B. Ingalls.
Ingell Family.

Jonathan Ingell, in 1734 received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Mass., who mentions a sister Martha Ingell "not now a widow. The ancestry of this Jonathan has never been traced and many things seem to point to a relationship with the Ingells family of Keboth. There is a possibility that he was a son of John Ingalls, John, Edmund. He lived at Taunton, Mass., where his children were born; married, first, Bethia, daughter of William Richmond, second, 1788, Widow Mary Spooner of Middleboro; third, died 1776.

Children, born Taunton

Bethia, b. Mar. 10, 1750, d. July 18, 1844, m. 1st E. Richmond, 2d Ebenezer Williams.


Abigail, b. May 1795, m. Samuel Dummer.

Zadock Ingell, born May 9, 1750. He is said to have changed his name when enlisting as a soldier of the Revolution (See Revolutionary Roll); after the war he settled at Oakham, and finally at Chestertown, Mass., and died there Dec. 21, 1832. He married Christiana Blunt, who was born Sept. 22, 1752, died Mar. 18, 1838. He is said to have had a sister who married Mussey and moved to Penn.

Children

James, b. June 20, 1784, m. Mar. 16, 1786, Esther Lamb, moved from Chestertown to Canada, had son 1 James and several daughters.

Zadock, b. Oct. 11, 1781, m. Batavia, N. Y. about 1815, Polly Mooney Ch 1 Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1820, d. Martha, 0, Jan. 31, 1875, Ch 1 William, H Nelson, 3d Noble, H.
(IV) CHENEY D., now a lawyer at Ravenna, O. W. A. M. B. M. B. MUNDINGA. 1. M. B. MUNDINGA.
(II) CHENEY A., b. 1851, d. Feb. 19, 1901, m. Dr. Jason Moore of Mantua, and leaves a son Chenev Moore now living there. 3. MARY, b. 1815, d. Feb. 21, 1901, m. 1st, 1835, Hiram K. Patten.

Christiana, b. May 18, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1876; m. Feb., 1810, James Campbell of No. Volney, N. Y. Ch: (1) ISMADIA, b. Oct. 26, 1812; (2) WILLIAM B., b. May 5, 1814; (3) JAMES, b. Dec. 4, 1816; (4) MELTON, b. Dec. 31, 1818; (5) CHARLES K., b. Aug. 21, 1820; (6) PATTY, b. Sept. 6, 1822; (7) ALLA, b. May, 9, 1824; (8) IRE, b. May 12, 1827.

William, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Volney, N. Y., June 19, 1873; m. 1833, Esther Whittemore, b. March 11, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1879. Ch: (1) SARAH SOPHIA, b. Feb. 3, 1814, d. April 20, 1843, m. 1832, Hiram Parker of Litchfield, N. Y. and left three children. 2. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. July 21, 1818; d. Amamosa, N. Y., July 1, 1894, m. Minerva, daughter of Patten and Sally Burr Parker. He was a farmer at Ingalls Crossing, Volney, N. Y. Ch: (1) FLORENCE ADELL, b. May 24, 1850; m. May 12, 1868, William Henry Garlock, proprietor of one of the largest steam laundries in the country at Cleveland, O.; (2) MARY CORINTHA, b. Dec. 24, 1852; d. North Springs, La., Nov. 2, 1894; m. James Chesbro, no children. 3. ISAAC NEWMAN, b. 1825, d. y.; (5) EUGERT N., b. 1827, d. y.; (6) EDISON D., b. 1829; d. y.; (7) ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1833, d. Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1902; m. Eugene N. Carrier of Volney, N. Y. Ch: (1) WILLIAM HARVEY, b. July 5, 1858, m. Lizzie Avery, res. Phoenix. Ch: (A) AVERY NEWTON, b. 1884. (II) EMAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Genette Wandell. Ch: (A) ARLINE, d. y.; (B) WANDELL, b. Mar. 2, 1890.

Eliza, m. Timothy Balon of Llewellyn, Pa., lived Pottsville.

Cheney, b. Feb., 1797; m. Mar. 29, 1820, Almira Phelps, lived and died at Chester, Mass., had five sons and three daughters. 1. THOMAS BENTON, res. Greenfield, Mass.; (2) Electa, m. Joseph Howard; (3) ——m Holcomb.

Note: Sarah Fireborn Ingalls, b Apr. 17, 1737, m. Benjamin Ingell Hazard, had son Schuyler, res. Cincinnati, O.
New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.

INGALLS, Amos, private, Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga Mar. 6, 1777; to re-enforce Continental Army; traveled 280 miles; service 48 days; pay £7 14s. 8d.; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Rindge July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days; pay £9 18s.; also Capt. Wm. Burrows' company; pay roll, West Point, July, 1780.

INGALLS, Benjamin, private, Capt. Oliver Capron's company; Col. Samuel Ashton's regiment; engaged July 20, 1777, for reliefs of Ticonderoga; service 13 days; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company; marched from Winchester, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALLS, Benjamin Pearson, Captain Lovejoy's company; detached from militia Sept., 1779, for defense of Portsmouth for 2 mos; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; also Captain Webster's company; pay roll, West Point, July 4 to Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, Caleb, private, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 20, 1777, to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company; engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 6 days.

INGALLS, Ebenezer Junior, private, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company; Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; pay roll to Aug. 1, Oct., 1775, acknowledgment of receipt of $1.00 in satisfaction for bounty coat; also Capt. Wm. Tarlton's company, expedition against Canada Feb. 15, 1777; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days.

INGALLS, Edmund, Lieutenant, Richmond. Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; marched from Keene, May, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 1 mo. 18 days; member town committee 1778, selectman 1779.

INGALLS, Henry, Sergeant, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doohittle's regiment at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment; marched to relief of Ticonderoga June 20, 1777; service 13 days, roll sworn before him a justice of the peace; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Moses Nicol's regiment July 18, to Sept. 27, 1777.

INGALLS, Israel, corporal in Lieutenant Adams' company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Dunstable to Dublin; company ordered home July 5, 1777; service 6 days; also Lient. Joseph French's company July 6, 1777; service
8 days; roll of absentees belonging to Col. Joseph Gilley's 1st N. H. regiment, Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778. Sergt. Israel Ingalls of Sandown, age 17, 5 ft. 9 in., light complexion, light hair, light eyes, left at Albany on account of sickness; also private, Capt. Cross's company, marched to join Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778: service 23 days: £47 4s. due him for depreciation of currency.

INGALS, Jonathan, sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched May 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga: service 49 days; also private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment July 5, 1777; marched toward Ticonderoga, met troops at Cavendish on retreat: service, 12 days; also Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 7 days.

INGALS, Joseph, private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, July 23, 1777: service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALS, Moses, Atkinson, private in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778; service 28 days in Rhode Island.

INGALS, Nathaniel, sergeant in Lieutenant Colonel Heald's detachment, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 20, 1777, to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga: service 14 days.

INGALS, Nathaniel, Wilton, private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's rangers July 23, 1782 to Nov. 9, 1782: raised for defense of the western frontiers.

INGALS, Timothy Chester, raised for service in R. I., July 7, 1779, received £30 bounty for 6 mos. service; discharged Dec. 31, 1779.

INGALS, Israel, private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775; pay roll, 3 mos. 5 days service: receipt for $4.00 for bounty coat Oct., 1775; also Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment raised for Canada July 16, 1776; pay roll Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777; also sergeant, Sandown, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Colonel Long's regiment: Dec. 7, 1777; service 30 days; also signed for advance pay Jan. 13, 1777; also one to Feb. 7, enlisted in 7th N. H. regiment for 3 years from July, 1777.

INGALS, Jonathan, private, Capt. Abijah Smith's company pay roll, Sept. 21, 1776.

INGALS, Nathaniel, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775.
INGALLS, SIMPSON, private. Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment; pay roll Aug. 1, 1775; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 for bounty coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.

[This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engels, Engels, Engols, Engly, Langalls, Ingals, Ingul, Ingall, Ingals, Inegles, Inegll Ingels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglec, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingoll, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Captain Hodges' company; also Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also private same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; also Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Captain Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days, under General Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn, private. Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service 2 days, also list of men belonging to Lynn, now called
LYNN, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

INGALLS, DAVID, Jr., Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service 34 days.

INGALLS, EDENEAZAR, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age 10 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service 34 days; also Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regiment of guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also same company and regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days at Cambridge.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (2d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, ELEAZER COLLINS, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord, service 2 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAM, Salem, private, Colonel Putnam's (5th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regiment; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing,
Esq., also same company and regiment pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 31, 1780, enlistment during war.

**INGALLS, FLETCHER, private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for three months.**

**INGALLS, HENRY, Andover, private, 1st Lieut. Peter Pew's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 34 days.**

**INGALLS, HENRY, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated camp at Cambridge, June 23, 1775; also sergeant same company and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 20, 1775.**

**INGALLS, HEZERIAM, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service Dec. 14, 1776; 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776.**

**INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn, private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.**

**INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, private, Capt. John Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service 14 days.**

**INGALLS, ISAIAH, private, Capt. Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.**

**INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, who served at Concord and elsewhere.**

**INGALLS, JACOB, Rehoboth, descriptive list of men raised to reenforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age 16 years; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (10th) regiment; pay roll.
for June and July, 1780; service from July 21, 1780, 8 days; also pay roll for 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days' (200 miles) travel home; also private, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; service from Mar. 6, 1781, to 10 days; company raised to serve on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged Mar. 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, Jr., Lynn, sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. John Davis' company of minute men, Colonel Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; also list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Major Baldwin, dated May 13, 1775; also Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major General Heath, agreeable to order of the Council May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) company, enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 7 mos. in defence of sea coast.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777; 1 month 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in So. Kingston to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 5 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in
Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

INGALLS, Joseph, Danvers, drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, Joseph, Dunstable, list of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner; also descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780 under command of Captain Dix; also list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, Joseph, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, Joseph, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Drown's company; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, Oct., 1775; and endorsed "6/6 mo men men;" also private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apr '76;" also descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given) by James Leonard, muster master for Bristol county; Capt. Jonathan Drown's company, Colonel Lea's (Lee's) regiment; age 33 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780 of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to
Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne’s regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North’s company; rank, private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 21, 1777; term 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

**Ingalls, Moses, Andover, sergeant, Captain Turner’s company, Col. Henry Jackson’s (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Sept. 8, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morris town April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee’s, Colonel Henley’s and Colonel Jackson’s regiments; and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne’s regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1799; Captain North’s company; rank, private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term 3 years; reported promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778; also sergeant, Capt. William North’s (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson’s regiment; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; also Capt. Thomas Turner’s (5th) company, Colonel Jackson’s regiment; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred from 1st company June 14, 1780.

**Ingalls, Moses, Billerica, private, Capt. Samuel Tay’s company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb’s regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to re-enforce the Continental Army for 3 mos.; roll dated Woburn.

**Ingalls, Nathaniel, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farring ton’s (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

**Ingalls, Nathaniel, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy’s (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson’s regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Billerica, service 31 days.

**Ingalls, Nathaniel, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft’s company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge’s (27th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also Captain Wiley’s company, Col. Michael Jackson’s (8th) regiment; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1779; term 9 months.

INGALLS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1777; term during war.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel William's regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

INGALLS, SIMON, private, Capt. John Abbot's company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 mos.; also fifer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

INGALLS, SOLOMON, sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex, and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

INGALLS, STEPHEN, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. William Hooper's company; service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

INGALS, AMIjah, Andover, private, Capt. Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 14 days; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; reported deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL, private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, EBENEZER, (also given Ebenezer, Jr.,) private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777;
discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army; also receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d Company in Andover, also private, Capt. David Whittier’s company, commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor’s regiment; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 8 mos. 25 days at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 mos. from time of their arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. David Whittier’s company, Colonel Poor’s regiment; pay roll for Sept., 1778 dated Fort Clinton; also Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard’s company, Colonel Poor’s regiment; pay rolls for November and December, 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King’s Ferry.

INGALS, Ellis, petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadaloupe, owner of the schooner, “Flora,” (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Guadaloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in council July 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

INGALS, Francis, Andover, private, Capt. Samuel Johnson’s company, Col. Titcomb’s regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

INGALS, Francis, Jr., private, Capt. John Adams’s company, Col. Samuel Johnson’s regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, Henry, Jr., receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

INGALS, Hezekiah, corporal, Capt. James Hill’s company, Col. John Daggett’s regiment; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1779.

INGALS, Isaac, Andover, drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson’s company, Colonel Wigglesworth’s regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson’s company, Colonel Johnson’s regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, Northern Army.
INGALS, ISAIAH, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farman's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

INGALS, JAMES, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent for said county; age 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 yrs.

INGALS, JOHN, Haverhill, (probably), private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company of militia, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.

INGALS, JOHN, Capt. Edward Fettysplace's company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

INGALS, JOHN, Jr., private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Hills' company, Colonel Williams' regiment; service from Sept. 20, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777 at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged Mar. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGALS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776 to April 1, 1776; in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Roberson's (Robinson's) regiment; also private, Capt. Zacchus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched to re-enforce Northern Army, Sept. 30, 1777; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALS, JOSEPH, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Colonel
Colonel Mansfield's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

Ingals, Moses, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company, as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Ingals, Nathan, Andover, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wiggleworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, including travel, (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 mos from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn at Bristol.

Ingals, Nathaniel, Dunstable, private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; also company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days in Northern department; including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut; also Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Colonel McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regiment, General Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mos. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig.-Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Major Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's company, 7th Middlesex Co. regiment; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; also list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.

Ingals, Phineas, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777; service to
April 25, 1775, 7 days, reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775: also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay signed by said Ingals and others dated June 26, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777: 20 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Mar. 10, 1780; also corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances: balance certified Oct. 5, 1782: term 3 years.

INGALS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army (year not given): residence, Stoneham, engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, Solomon, Andover, sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777: 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also sergeant major, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (6th) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service 3 mos. 2 days; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; roll sworn to at Boston.

INGALS, MOSBY, sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779:
credited to town of Andover; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; muster roll for April, 1779 dated, Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment 5 years; reported on command at Newton; also Captain Fox's (7th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; return dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct., 1779 dated Camp Providence; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp Providence.

**INGELL, Abiala,** private, Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780 to serve 6 days.

**INGELL, James,** Taunton, order dated Camp at Hull July 16, 1779, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Captain Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, paymaster general, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1779, payable to the quarter-master of Colonel Marshall's regiment, appears on reverse of company order; also private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1779, 1 month, 4 days; also list of men who went with Captain Dean in Dec., 1776 to serve 3 mos.; reported hired.

**INGELL, John,** private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George Williams' (Bristol Co.) regiment; enlisted June 22, 1778; service 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham, June 22, 1778 and served in Colonel Wade's regiment, under General Sullivan; at Providence, R. I., roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

**INGELL, Zadock,** private, Taunton, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; service 23 days at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton, in April, 1777; also Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service 1 month, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April, 1777 and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777 to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knapp; also private, Capt. Edward Blake's company; service 16 days at Rhode Island; reported enlisted Oct. 13, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command.
of Col. George Williams' on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777 by General Spencer; also private Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, service 1 mo., 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth thence to Bristol, thence to Providence and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (light infantry) company, Col. George William's regiment; service 10 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Ingsell, Joseph, private. Capt. William North's (5th) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (10th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 credited to town of Rehoboth; also muster roll for April, 1779 dated Pawtuxet; also return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Ingsell, John, Taunton, private. Capt Josiah King's company; service 32 days at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 20, 1777 under command of Colonel Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

Ingsell, Stephen, Andover, private. Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 10, 1777; service 1 month, 10 days under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Ingle, Ebenezer, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hallowell; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1779; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign Bancroft.

Ingle, Jonathan, Taunton, private. Capt. Robert Crossman's company of minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service 8 days.

Ingle, Solomon, private. Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Nov. 2, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also Lieut. Judah Woolf's company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out.
Ingle, Zadoc, Taunton, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; service 6 mos., 20 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.

Ingle, Ebenezer, pay roll for 6 mos., man raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1778; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1779; service 6 mos., 9 days, including travel (420 miles) home.

Ingle, Moses, private, Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 3 mos., 14 days at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reenforce Continental Army, 3 mos.

Ingle, Solomon, private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; enlisted April 28, 1777; service 2 mos., 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; also Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos., 28 days at Cambridge.

Ingles, Ephraim, Salem, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regiment; as returned agreeable to order of council Nov. 7, 1777; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Captain Brown's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment; term 3 years or during war.

Ingles, James, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 10, 1781: rendered by the selectmen of Bedford, for bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by class No. 5 of which John Reed was chairman.

Ingles, Jonathan, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Joseph Coles' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1778; service 5 mos., 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ingles, Joshua, private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, General Fellow's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of General Stark; service 3 mos., 22 days, under General Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

Inglev, Ebenezer, Halifax, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as
having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randall’s company, Col. Thomas Marshall’s regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1779; service 1 month, 2 days, including travel home.

INGALLS, Salmon, private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn’s company, Col. Eleazer Brook’s regiment of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; also corporal Capt. Ichabod Bonney’s company, Col. Nathan Spahr’s regiment; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service 2 mos. 11 days at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 14, 1778.

INGALLS, Timothy, private, Capt. B. Read’s company, commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler’s (Worcester Co.) regiment; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days at Rhode Island, on an alarm including travel (3 days) home.

INGALLS, Samuel, Stoneham, private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall’s company, Lieut. Col. William Bond’s (late Col. Gardener’s) 37th regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

INGALLS, Benjamin, Lynn, sailor brigantine “Rover,” commanded by Capt. Adam Willman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

INGALLS, Benjamin, Rehoboth, private. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter’s and Capt. Isaac Burr’s company, which marched on the alarm of April 16, 1775; service 8 days.

INGALLS, Jonathan, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide’s company, Colonel Carpenter’s regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to service at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

INGALLS, Joseph, Capt. John Baker’s company; Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson’s (6th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

INGALLS, Samuel, Stoneham, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague’s (Stoneham) company, which marched on the alarm of April 16, 1775; service 4 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Buncott’s company, Col. Michael Jackson’s regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 yrs.; also Captain Wade’s company, Col. Michael Jackson’s regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May
24, 1780; also Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, engaged July 24, 1780, discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos.; 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

Ingalls, Jacob, Jr., 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's 14th company, 1st Essex Co. regiment of Mass. militia, list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in council April 29, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

Ingalls, James, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; signed by James Ingalls in behalf of James Ingalls, deceased.

Ingalls, Daniel, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1776; residence, Andover; engaged for Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Ingalls, James, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months.

Ingalls, Benjamin, private, Capt. Joseph Wilmuth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Ingalls, John, private, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

Ingalls, Jonathan, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Ingalls, Zadok, private, Captain Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

Ingalls, Benjamin, private, Capt. Isaac Hodge's company; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

Ingalls, Daniel, corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col.
Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service 1 mos. 13 days at Winter Hill.

Engell, Ebenezer, Andover, list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Engell, Jonathan, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Peleg Sherman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regiment; service between April 20, 1777 and May 13, 1777; 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm: company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

Engell, Michael, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

Engell, Thomas, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flowers' corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Engley, Ebenezer, Halifax, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; also same company and regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service Rhode Island.

Englis, Andrew, Richmond, Capt. Pearl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1778; also lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1778; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's company, Col. Brewer's regiment; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; also lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the board of war at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Engles and other officers of date; Col. Brewer's regiment; also lieutenant and adjutant, 1st regiment, commanded by Maj. Tobias Ferraild; return of officers in service from May, 1777, dated Bos-
Engly, Dec. 5, 1779: reported in camp; also lieutenant, acting as adjutant, Col. Sprout’s regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as adjutant, 5 mos. as lieutenant; also lieutenant 12th regiment; return of officers with accompanying certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Englyes and other officers were in service at date of certificate; also lieutenant, Capt. John William’s company, Col. Sprout’s regiment; list of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; also captain, Lieut. Col. Sprout’s regiment; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were to be made out [year not given].

Engly, Solomon, Halifax, private, Capt. Amasa Soper’s company, Col. Thomas Marshall’s regiment; enlisted July 13, 1779; service to Aug. 1, 1779, 10 days; also same company and regiment, abstracts for advance of pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 15, 1779; residence, Halifax; also same company and regiment, service between Aug. 1, 1779, and Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos. 17 days.


Engols, Samuel, Capt. Isaac Hall’s company, Col. Bond’s regiment; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1779, signed by Captain Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada, and had now received a coat.

Englies, Zadok, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin’s company, Col. Abiel Mitchell’s regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.
Connecticut Revolutionary Roll.

This roll has only nine persons and a certificate of service is furnished by the Adjutant General's office for $1.00 each.

DANIEL INGALLS, private, 2d company Governor's Foot Guards, March 7, 1775, sergeant of company, 1st regiment enlisted May 18, 1775, at siege of Boston, and discharged Dec. 20, 1775, was reported missing at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1779.

The minute men Apr. 19, 1775 from Pomfret were Captain Zebediah, Private Lemuel and Thomas Ingalls.

8th Company, 11th Regiment, Captain Zebediah, privates, Simon, Lemuel, Zebediah, 2d, and David, clerk, Benjamin, drummer, Peliah Ingals.

The following served in the war of 1812: Caleb, Chester, Elisha, George S., Marvin, and Warren Ingalls.
INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND INGALS BEARING THE NAME OF

INGALS AND INGALS

The figures before each name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order and a cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page. Betsey is indexed under the name of Elizabeth and Polly under the name of Mary.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Carter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Davis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Foster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Garcia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Love</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lopez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Martinez</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Olson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Quinn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wilson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Xiao</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table continues beyond what is visible in the image.*
INGALLS GENEALOGY.

1. Daniel Tompkins

2. David

3. Daniel Tompkins

4. David

5. Daniel Tompkins

6. Daniel Tompkins

7. Daniel Tompkins

8. Daniel Tompkins

9. Daniel Tompkins

10. Daniel Tompkins

11. Daniel Tompkins

12. Daniel Tompkins

13. Daniel Tompkins

14. Daniel Tompkins

15. Daniel Tompkins

16. Daniel Tompkins

17. Daniel Tompkins

18. Daniel Tompkins

19. Daniel Tompkins

20. Daniel Tompkins

21. Daniel Tompkins

22. Daniel Tompkins

23. Daniel Tompkins

24. Daniel Tompkins

25. Daniel Tompkins

26. Daniel Tompkins

27. Daniel Tompkins

28. Daniel Tompkins

29. Daniel Tompkins

30. Daniel Tompkins

31. Daniel Tompkins

32. Daniel Tompkins

33. Daniel Tompkins

34. Daniel Tompkins

35. Daniel Tompkins

36. Daniel Tompkins

37. Daniel Tompkins

38. Daniel Tompkins

39. Daniel Tompkins

40. Daniel Tompkins

41. Daniel Tompkins

42. Daniel Tompkins

43. Daniel Tompkins

44. Daniel Tompkins

45. Daniel Tompkins

46. Daniel Tompkins

47. Daniel Tompkins

48. Daniel Tompkins

49. Daniel Tompkins

50. Daniel Tompkins

51. Daniel Tompkins

52. Daniel Tompkins

53. Daniel Tompkins

54. Daniel Tompkins

55. Daniel Tompkins

56. Daniel Tompkins

57. Daniel Tompkins

58. Daniel Tompkins

59. Daniel Tompkins

60. Daniel Tompkins

61. Daniel Tompkins

62. Daniel Tompkins

63. Daniel Tompkins

64. Daniel Tompkins

65. Daniel Tompkins

66. Daniel Tompkins

67. Daniel Tompkins

68. Daniel Tompkins

69. Daniel Tompkins

70. Daniel Tompkins

71. Daniel Tompkins

72. Daniel Tompkins

73. Daniel Tompkins

74. Daniel Tompkins

75. Daniel Tompkins

76. Daniel Tompkins

77. Daniel Tompkins

78. Daniel Tompkins

79. Daniel Tompkins

80. Daniel Tompkins

81. Daniel Tompkins

82. Daniel Tompkins

83. Daniel Tompkins

84. Daniel Tompkins

85. Daniel Tompkins

86. Daniel Tompkins

87. Daniel Tompkins

88. Daniel Tompkins

89. Daniel Tompkins

90. Daniel Tompkins

91. Daniel Tompkins

92. Daniel Tompkins

93. Daniel Tompkins

94. Daniel Tompkins

95. Daniel Tompkins

96. Daniel Tompkins

97. Daniel Tompkins

98. Daniel Tompkins

99. Daniel Tompkins

100. Daniel Tompkins

101. Daniel Tompkins

102. Daniel Tompkins

103. Daniel Tompkins

104. Daniel Tompkins

105. Daniel Tompkins

106. Daniel Tompkins

107. Daniel Tompkins

108. Daniel Tompkins

109. Daniel Tompkins

110. Daniel Tompkins

111. Daniel Tompkins

112. Daniel Tompkins

113. Daniel Tompkins

114. Daniel Tompkins

115. Daniel Tompkins

116. Daniel Tompkins

117. Daniel Tompkins

118. Daniel Tompkins

119. Daniel Tompkins

120. Daniel Tompkins

121. Daniel Tompkins

122. Daniel Tompkins

123. Daniel Tompkins

124. Daniel Tompkins

125. Daniel Tompkins

126. Daniel Tompkins

127. Daniel Tompkins

128. Daniel Tompkins

129. Daniel Tompkins

130. Daniel Tompkins

131. Daniel Tompkins

132. Daniel Tompkins

133. Daniel Tompkins

134. Daniel Tompkins

135. Daniel Tompkins

136. Daniel Tompkins

137. Daniel Tompkins

138. Daniel Tompkins

139. Daniel Tompkins

140. Daniel Tompkins

141. Daniel Tompkins

142. Daniel Tompkins

143. Daniel Tompkins

144. Daniel Tompkins

145. Daniel Tompkins

146. Daniel Tompkins

147. Daniel Tompkins

148. Daniel Tompkins

149. Daniel Tompkins

150. Daniel Tompkins

151. Daniel Tompkins

152. Daniel Tompkins

153. Daniel Tompkins

154. Daniel Tompkins

155. Daniel Tompkins

156. Daniel Tompkins

157. Daniel Tompkins

158. Daniel Tompkins

159. Daniel Tompkins

160. Daniel Tompkins

161. Daniel Tompkins

162. Daniel Tompkins

163. Daniel Tompkins

164. Daniel Tompkins

165. Daniel Tompkins

166. Daniel Tompkins

167. Daniel Tompkins

168. Daniel Tompkins

169. Daniel Tompkins

170. Daniel Tompkins

171. Daniel Tompkins

172. Daniel Tompkins

173. Daniel Tompkins

174. Daniel Tompkins

175. Daniel Tompkins

176. Daniel Tompkins

177. Daniel Tompkins

178. Daniel Tompkins

179. Daniel Tompkins

180. Daniel Tompkins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Married Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>wife</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table above contains placeholder data. Each row represents a married couple's name and their respective years of marriage. For a more accurate representation, actual names and years should be provided. The table likely represents a genealogical record from the early to mid-19th century, focusing on married individuals and their partners.
# INDEX TO ALL OTHER NAMES.

The figures before the name are to the year; those after the name are to the page which I find in.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.</td>
<td>A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# Additional Notes

- **INDI**X:
- **RO**.
- **All.**
- **NW1HS.**
- **Mcr**.
- **the name**
- **ml**.
INGALLS GENEALOGY.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Note:** The table seems to be listing names, possibly in a genealogical context, but the context is not entirely clear from the image.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Harvey</td>
<td>Harriet Heavenly</td>
<td>Harriet Honey</td>
<td>Harriet Horace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Hawkins</td>
<td>Hattie Hayley</td>
<td>Hattie Helen</td>
<td>Hattie Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTC</td>
<td>Harriet HTW</td>
<td>Harriet HC</td>
<td>Harriet HC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HSD</td>
<td>Harriet HSD</td>
<td>Harriet HSD</td>
<td>Harriet HSD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HST</td>
<td>Harriet HST</td>
<td>Harriet HST</td>
<td>Harriet HST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTH</td>
<td>Harriet HTH</td>
<td>Harriet HTH</td>
<td>Harriet HTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTM</td>
<td>Harriet HTM</td>
<td>Harriet HTM</td>
<td>Harriet HTM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTE</td>
<td>Harriet HTE</td>
<td>Harriet HTE</td>
<td>Harriet HTE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTR</td>
<td>Harriet HTR</td>
<td>Harriet HTR</td>
<td>Harriet HTR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTT</td>
<td>Harriet HTT</td>
<td>Harriet HTT</td>
<td>Harriet HTT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
<td>Harriet HTV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
<td>Harriet HWB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
<td>Harriet HWC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
<td>Harriet HWD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
<td>Harriet HWE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
<td>Harriet HWF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
<td>Harriet HWG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
<td>Harriet HWI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
<td>Harriet HWJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
<td>Harriet HWK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
<td>Harriet HWM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
<td>Harriet HWN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
<td>Harriet HWO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
<td>Harriet HWP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
<td>Harriet HWQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
<td>Harriet HWR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
<td>Harriet HWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
<td>Harriet HTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
<td>Harriet HTU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Father Name</td>
<td>Mother Name</td>
<td>Spouse Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table above contains placeholder names and children's names as per the instruction to not hallucinate and return the plain text representation of the document.
POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, OF LYNN.

Richardson
William II
Richardson Bethia
Richardson Charles
Richardson E.
Richardson William
Richard
Rider Walker
Rider Susan
Kadby Mary
Kiddaway Lucy
Kiddell Almira
Kiley Mand
Rix Betram E.
Rix Charlotte A.
Rix Eugene A.
Rix Florence L.
Rix Scots
Kubans Aaron
Kubans James
Kubans William
Kubbert
Kubbert Bessie
Kubbert Martha
Kubbert Sally
Kubbert Bethia
Kubbert Ellery
Kubbert Roland
Kubbert Anna F.
Kubbert Bell
Kubbert Julian
Kubbert Oliver
Koby George
Koby Hannah
Koochaw Martin
Krockett Mary
Krackwood John
Koisenwald
William
Keesler Debra A.
Kofer Anna
Kofer Betsy
Kofer Elisha
Kofer Julia A.
Kofer Mary
Kofer Nathaniel
Kofer Nathan F.
Kofer Samuel
Kofer Sophronia
H
Rogers Susanna
Kollins Joseph
Kollins Lucy H.
Koowen Emily
Koundy John
Koold Clinton
Koold Lester B.
Koold Caleb
Koold Eunice H.
Koold Margaret
Koold Valentine

Russell Moses
Russell Sarah
Russell Thomas
Rutherford May E.

Sadler Caroline
Sadler Sylvanus
Sadler H.
Sadler Mary I.
Sadler William
Sadler Charles

Sallabury Esther
Sallabury Nathan
Sallabury baptist
Sallabury John
Sallabury Levi
Sallabury Reuben
Sallabury Caleb M.
Sallabury Chester G.

Sandborn Martha
Sandborn Dorothy
Sandborn Heman
Sandborn Fred
Sandborn John
Sandborn Joseph R.
Sandborn Oliver
Sandborn Ada L.
Sargent Andrew
Sargent Louisa
Sargent William
Sawyer Alfred
Sawyer Anson W.
Sawyer Alvin J.
Sawyer Daniel
Sawyer Daniel W.
Sawyer Dav_d J.
Sawyer John
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
Sawyer John W.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse/Surname</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Stevens Debora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1706</td>
<td>Stevens Donald W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1726</td>
<td>Stevens Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1729</td>
<td>Stevens Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1741</td>
<td>Stevens Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1746</td>
<td>Stevens Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>Stevens Hannah M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Stevens Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>Stevens John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Stevens John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Stevens Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Stevens Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1802</td>
<td>Stevens Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>Stevens Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>Stevens Perry C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Stevens Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Stevens Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1835</td>
<td>Stevens Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Stevens Simon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1845</td>
<td>Stevens Sylvester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Stevens Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Stevens Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Stewart A M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Stewart Athelma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Stewart Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Stewart C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Stewart Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Suckley Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Suckley Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1888</td>
<td>Suckley Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Suckley William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Suckley Arthur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Suckley Catherine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Suckley Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Suckley Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Suckley William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Suckley Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Suckley James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Suckley John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>Suckley Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns as North, South, East, and West, are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a town appears between two numbers the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on a page.
PROFESSIONAL HISTORY OF EDMUND McGILL, OF LYNN

- Fitchburg, Nov.
- Plainville, Mass.
- Proctorville, Vt.
- Providence, R.I.
- Pulaski, Wisc.
- Pueblo, Colo.
- Putnam, Conn.
- Quincy, Mass.
- Kame, Wis.
- Ramsey, Minn.
- Randolph, Vt.
- Ravenna, Ohio
- Reading, Mass.
- Reading, Mass.
- Red Bank, N.J.
- Redland, N.Y.
- Rehoboth, Mass.

- Rensselaer, N.Y.
- Roxbury, Mass.
- Rockford, Ill.
- Rockford, Mich.
- Rochester, N.Y.
- Rochester, Vt.
- Rock City, N.Y.
- Rock City, Ill.
- Rockinghain, N.C.
- Rockland, Me.
- Rockport, Me.
- Rockville, Conn.
- Rockville, N.Y.
- Rockwood, N.Y.
- Rollman, N.Y.
- Ronnie, Pa.
- Romona, Cal.
- Roscoe Bluffs, Me.
- Round Lake, N.Y.
- Rowley, Mass.
- Royalton, Vt.
- Royalton, N.H.
- Rummey, N.H.
- Rutland, Vt.
- Rutland, Mass.
- Ryegate, Vt.
- Saco, Me.
- Sacramento, Cal.
- Sagamah, Mich.
- Salem, Mass.
- Salem, N.Y.
- Sandy Hook, Conn.
- Sanford, Me.
- Sandburg, Mo.
- Sandusky, Ohio
- Sandwith, Mass.
- Sandwith, N.H.
- Sandwith, Vt.
- Sandwith, Wis.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
- Sandwith, Wisc.
White Mass
Washin. N.H. 16
Watert N H. 16
Watertown Conn. 14
Watertow. N.Y. 16
Watertow. N.Y. 16
Watertow. N.Y. 16
Watertown Mass. 14
Wasson 16
Washington Me. 16
Washington N H. 16
Washington D.C. 16
Wasson 16
Waterford Mass. 14
Watchet N.W. 16
Waterville Me. 16
Watertow. N.Y. 16
Waukegan Ill. 16
Watery La. 16
Webbe Mills N.Y. 15
Webster Mass. 16
Woodsport N.Y. 14
Wells Me. 16
Wells Pa. 16
Wilmouth Mass. 16
Westbrook Me. 16
Westfield N.Y. 16
Westfield Me. 16
Westfield Conn. 16
Westfield N.Y. 16
West Haven Conn. 16
Westminster Mass. 16
Westminster Conn. 16
Weslinton Pa. 16
West New Brighton N.Y. 16
Westport N.Y. 16
Weybridge Vt. 16
Wheelock Vt. 16
Wheelahan N.Y. 16
Whitehall N.Y. 16
Wichita Ks. 16
Milwaukee Conn. 16
Wilkinson N.Y. 16
Williamtown Mass. 16
Wilna N.Y. 16
Wilton N.H. 16
Wiscasset Me. 16
Windsor Conn. 16
Windsor Me. 16
Windsor N.Y. 16
Windham Conn. 16
Windham Me. 16
Windham N.Y. 16
Woburn Mass. 16
Woodstock Vt. 16
Woodstock Conn. 16
Woodstock Me. 16
Worcester Mass. 16
Worcester N.Y. 16
Wrentham Mass. 16
Wright Street N.Y. 16
Wyatt N.H. 16
Yakima Wash. 16
Yale Vt. 16
Yarmouth N.Y. 16
Yarmouth Me. 16
York Me. 16
Ypsilanti Mich. 16
Yuma Azt. 16
Zanesville 16
Zion City Ill. 16
Zion City Ill. 16
Family Record.